This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

FRAPER GENEALOGY

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
FOUNDED 1846

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
FOUNDED 1846

GENEALOGY

OF THE

KEMPER FAMILY

IN THE

UNITED STATES

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN KEMPER OF VIRGINIA

With a Short Historical Sketch of His Family and of the German Reformed Colony at Germanna and Germantown, Va.

Compiled and Edited by

WILLIS MILLER KEMPER AND HARRY LINN WRIGHT

CHICAGO:

GEO. K. HAZLITT & CO., PRINTERS, 373 DEARBORN ST.

1899

114.195
RECEIVED
NOV 4 1901
WIS. HIST. SOCIETY.

Copyrighted
BY WILLIS M. KEMPER AND HARRY LINN WRIGHT.
1899

WISCONSIN
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

CS
71
K321
1899

PREFACE.

UNTIL the compilers of this Record were ready to print the "Genealogy of the Kemper Family," they had not intended to put anything historical into the work, but in the search for

ERRATA.

P. 54—Abbreviations. For q. r.—"that is," read q. v.—"which see."

P. 73—No. 246—see Appendix.

P. 89—No. 520—Emeline, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, *not* Newark, N. J.

P. 129—No. 494—Frances Kemper, b. 1818, *not* 1816.

P. 143—No. 1479—b. 28 Jany., 1876.

P. 238—for Georgetta read Georgette.

P. 247—under No. 2826, for Wooster read Woofter.

research in this direction.

The Genealogical Record is just what it claims to be; not a history, but a genealogy. No attempt has been made to write historical sketches, however interesting they might have been, of the various members of the family, because it would have so largely added to the bulk and cost of the book. It is a genealogy pure and simple. If another edition should seem to be warranted, possibly much can be done in that direction. The arrangement of the work is apparent. The names are given by generations; all the members of one generation being given before the next begins. Every person is numbered and the numbering runs straight through from the beginning to the end. It will be seen that there are two columns of figures on every page, the outside column refers back to the previous generation, the inside one forward to the succeeding

WISCONSIN
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

CS
71
K321
1899

PREFACE.

UNTIL the compilers of this Record were ready to print the "Genealogy of the Kemper Family," they had not intended to put anything historical into the work, but in the search for purely genealogical matter, so many interesting historical facts relative to the Germanna colony were revealed, which shed light upon the history of our ancestor, John Kemper, that it was thought best to print the historical sketch of the Germanna colony, which follows. The starting of the colony is given in full, with all that is known of it subsequently, for the reason that the history of this colony is the history of our ancestor, and almost all that is known of his life is what can be gathered from the story of this colony. Its history is his history. That a just estimate can be formed of his life and character is the main reason for quoting so largely from records relating to this colony. But the writer believes that new light is there given upon a very interesting period of the later Colonial history of Virginia, viz.: The beginning of the German immigration to that colony. This episode in her history seems to have been almost entirely ignored by Virginia historians, down to the present time. It certainly needs more study, and there is no doubt that further research in this direction will bring to light many interesting facts. Virginia owes a great deal to the German immigration, and not a little to the Germanna colony. It is hoped that the facts given and authorities quoted will stimulate additional research in this direction.

The Genealogical Record is just what it claims to be; not a history, but a genealogy. No attempt has been made to write historical sketches, however interesting they might have been, of the various members of the family, because it would have so largely added to the bulk and cost of the book. It is a genealogy pure and simple. If another edition should seem to be warranted, possibly much can be done in that direction. The arrangement of the work is apparent. The names are given by generations; all the members of one generation being given before the next begins. Every person is numbered and the numbering runs straight through from the beginning to the end. It will be seen that there are two columns of figures on every page, the outside column refers back to the previous generation, the inside one forward to the succeeding

generation. To follow the record of any person, take his number as given in the inside column and turn to the succeeding generation, where it appears in the outside column. Thus on page 56, John Peter Kemper, the eldest son of the emigrant, is No. 14. Turn to page 59 where 14 appears in the outside column, and John Peter Kemper's record is given. Should you wish to follow the line of James Kemper, the sixth child of John Peter, whose number on this same page is 53, turn to the next generation on page 66 where 53 appears in the outside column, and you will find James Kemper's record in full; and so on. Aid is given by following each name by the character, ‡ if it appears in the next generation.

There are, no doubt, many errors to be found in this Record. The greatest effort has been made to avoid them, but from the character of the work, they are almost inevitable. The compilers will be under obligations to any one who will report to them errors in the "Record."

November, 1899.

W. M. K.
H. L. W.

Copies of the volume may be obtained from Willis M. Kemper, 41 East Fourth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio; or Harry L. Wright, 6546 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ills.

SKETCH OF THE KEMPER FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND OF THE GERMANNA COLONY.

The word Kemper can be traced a long way back among the dialects of the Germanic people. The German word Kemp or Cämp, perhaps akin to the Latin Campus, means a field, a place where an army is encamped. The old German verb kempen means to contend, to fight; a kemper was one who contended, a fighter, a warrior, a champion. Down to the middle ages the word was used even among the Saxons in England; with them "a kemper old man," meant, a hale, vigorous old man, one able to fight. The word is in occasional use among the Lowland Scotch to this day, in the sense of one who contends. They speak of "kempery men" as of mowers contending in a field.* In a Latin note to the ballad "King Estmere" in Percy's Reliques of English Poetry, vol. 1, p. 74, the name Kemper seems to be identified with the ancient German tribe, the Cimbri. Whether the Cimbri were so called because they were recognized *par excellence* as "the warriors" among the Germanic tribes; or whether after this tribe, celebrated for its fighting qualities, all brave, good fighting men were called Cimber, Kimber, Kemper, the note leaves it uncertain.† Whatever the truth may be, the word Kemper seemed to be in common use, under a variety of spellings, as Kempfer, Kempher, Kimber or Kemper, depending upon the tribe, but with the same meaning, in many of the ancient German dialects.

The modern German form of the verb is kämpen or cämpen, and of the noun Kämper or Cämper. If our name had originated in

*For a fuller explanation of the above see the Century Dictionary under Camp–Kemp–Kemper.

†This note is as follows: Kempe = a soldier. Kemperye man, soldier, warrior, fighting man.

NOTE: Germanis *Camp*, exercitum, aut locum ubi exercitus castrametur, significat: inde ipsis vir castrensis et militaris, Kempfer et Kampher et Kemper et Kimber et Kamper pro varietate dialectorum vocatur; vocabulum hoc nostro sermone nondum penitus exolevit. Norfolciensis enim plebio et roletario sermone dicunt: "He is a kemper old man," i. e. senex vegetus estp. Hinc *Cimbris* suum nomen Kimber enim homo bellicosus, pugil, robustus miles, etc., significat." Sheringham, de Anglor gentis orig., pag. 57.

Rectius autem Lazius (apud eundem pag. 49.) Cimbros a bello quod Kampf et Saxonice Kamp nuncupatos crediderim: inde bellatores viri, Die Kempffer, Die Kemper."

modern times, the correct spelling would be Cämper, because K is seldom used in modern German, C hard taking its place; and usually after C hard the A has an umlaut. A present-day native German, unfamiliar with the name will invariably write it Cämper.

The name Kemper does not seem to be a very common one in Germany at the present time. There were only two persons of the name in the Berlin directory of the year 1892, one of whom came from Cologne. There were only six in the Siegen directory of the same year. A look into the directories of the large cities of this country for the year 1898, shows comparatively few persons of the name. There seem to be more in Cincinnati than in all the others, about one hundred, of whom about twenty belong to our family. The others have come to this country within the past 40 or 50 years. Occasionally the name is spelled Camper. Nearly every one of these people with whom the writer has conversed or corresponded, came, either himself or his ancestors, from the Rhine country, from Essen to Manheim, seeming to point to some common origin.

The proper spelling of our family name is Kemper. In the records of the Reformed Church at Müsen, every time the family is mentioned, the name is spelled Kemper, but once, when it is spelled Kempfer. This is an evident mistake, the records showing there was a Kempfer family in Müsen at this same time. The earliest document in this country now known, containing the name, is a lease dated 4 March, 1726, from the proprietors of the Northern Neck to John Peter and Hermon *Kemper* for 264 acres of land on Great Run, said to be in King George County, Virginia, now in the possession of Charles H. Kemper, of Cedar Grove. There is a similar conveyance to John Peter *Kemper*, dated 2 June, 1777, for 70 acres, two and one-half miles from Fauquier Court House. There is a similar conveyance to John and Jacob *Kemper*, of Stafford County, for 327 acres, in Stafford County, dated February 10th, 1729.†

There is a further grant to "Henri, Catharine and Mary, sons and daughters of John *Kemper*, of Prince William County," for a tract of land on both sides of a branch of Rappahannock, commonly called Great Run, containing 362 acres in Prince William County, dated January 22nd, 1749‡

These persons are all children of the emigrant, and the name in the grants is spelled Kemper every time.

In addition to the spelling of the name, these grants show the thrift and energy of John Kemper, for by 1729 he had acquired a

†Northern Neck Grants Book, C, p. 19, Richmond Land Office.
‡Northern Neck Grants, Book E, 408, Richmond Land Office.

large amount of land, and was evidently farming it. The taking of these grants in the name of his children, then quite young, in all probability was because he had not been naturalized. The last grant, from its wording seems to show that John Kemper was certainly still living in 1749.

The earliest known signature of our ancestor in Virginia is as a witness to the will of Henry Hager, dated April 10th, 1733. The original of this will is now lost, but in the order book where the will is copied the name appears as Johannes Camper. In the next year he is named as an executor in the will of John Fishback, and in the body of the will, as it appears copied in the order book, he is called John Kamper. The original of this will is also lost. The bond of the executors of this Fishback estate is still preserved in Prince William County, with the signature of our ancestor attached to it, and the name is spelled Kamper. This signature is in a round, beautiful hand, indicating a man of education, intelligence and natural refinement of character.

There was some diversity in the spelling of the name so far as the records in Virginia show, down to the beginning of the present century, and one branch of the family in Virginia to-day is spelling the name Camper; everyone else, everywhere, is spelling it Kemper. The Pennsylvania branch of the family has always spelled it Kemper.

Our ancestor did not keep up the spelling Kamper; for on a carved poplar plank, in 1754, which will be described later, he spelled it Kemper. His eldest son John Peter Kemper, in his family record commenced 1738, spelled his name Kemper. The beginning of this record is so unique that it is here given. "ANO † 1738, den 7th September habe ich Johan Peter Kemper, mich mit Elizabet Fishbackin verehlichet." "In the year, 1738, September 7, have I, John Peter Kemper, myself, with Elizabeth Fishback, married." He seems to have done it all. This may be the German way of doing, but the writer thinks this has not been the experience of John Peter's male descendants.

On the plank, still in existence over the door of the Cedar Grove house, built in 1745, John Peter Kemper spelled his name and the name of his wife, Kemper, yet this same John Peter Kemper in giving his consent to the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth, to Benjamin Morgan, in 1782, signs it Camper. The above are the only two genuine signatures of any member of the family, where the name is spelled Kamper or Camper, and other members of the family at the same time were putting their names on record as Kemper. On most of the other early occasions when the name appears on record, it was written by the County Clerks, and some-

times it is Kemper and sometimes Kamper. The latter spelling is apparently an attempt to modernize or anglicise the name. Apparently when the name was written for use among themselves in was invariably spelled Kemper.

In this connection the following advertisement which appeared in the newspapers of Southern Ohio, is interesting, and in point: "The changes of language having introduced improperly, early in the last century, the letter A instead of E in spelling the antient name of Kemper, the public are informed that by common consent, the original spelling will be resumed after the present date by the subscriber and that branch of the family issuing from him.

Hamilton County, State of Ohio. March 4th, 1809.

JAMES KEMPER, Senr."

Why for a time the name was spelled Kamper cannot now be determined with certainty, but they soon returned to the old way, Kemper. This very spelling proves that the family originated before modern German, with its missing K and its umlaut was invented.

The first that is known of our family, so far as our present information extends, is that it was living about the year 1650 in the little German village called Müsen, about fifteen miles north east of the city of Siegen, in the then principality of Nassau-Siegen, the present Prussian province of Westphalia. Our knowledge of the family in these early times, is obtained wholly from the records of the little Reformed Church in that village. The church is a very ancient one, no one can tell just when it was founded. A note on the first page of the new records states that the church with all its records was destroyed some time during the thirty years war, which ended with the Peace of Westphalia in 1648. The new records of the church begin with January 4th, 1649. The church was rebuilt about 1675 when all the gravestones about it were removed. The tower, however, which dates from 1625 still stands. Siegen, Müsen and the surrounding territory, belonged at that time to the House of Nassau; there is still in the church a slab of black marble about six feet long and two and one-half feet wide, forming the top of the communion table, which was presented to the church by one of the princes of the Nassau-Orange family, so long ago, no one knows when.

Somewhere about the year 1650 there was living in this village of Müsen one Johann Kemper, together with Anna his wife, whose maiden name was Löw. The marriage record of this couple cannot be found in the present records of the Müsen church. Perhaps the bride came from another parish. On August 5, 1657, O. S., a child named Belshaser was born to them. This is the earliest record

in existence so far as is now known relating to our family. This child died Aug. 12th, 1657. On Sept. 19th, 1658, a daughter, Anna Margaret, was born to this couple. Her subsequent history is unknown. On January 4th, 1663, their third child, Hans Jorgen or John George was baptised at Müsen. He is our ancestor. The father Johann died Dec. 6th, 1670, and it would seem that he died comparatively young, for the church records show that his widow in 1673 married Hans Paul Ricard and moved out of the parish. Whether John George left the village at the time of his mother's second marriage, for he was yet a child, or whether he remained in Müsen with some of his father's relatives, for there seem to have been at least two other Kemper families in this village at that time, cannot now be determined. Certain it is he was married in this little church April 30th, 1691, O. S., to Agnesa Kleb. On July 8th, 1692, to this couple a child was born, and named Johannes or John. He is the ancestor of the Virginia branch of the family. On March 23d, 1696, a second son was born, and named John Heinrich or Henry, and he is the ancestor of the Pennsylvania branch of the family. John George Kemper lived in Müsen all his life, all his children were baptized in this little church, and in Müsen he died, after starting two sons to the New World. He must have been a prominent man in the village; he was an elder in this little church.

Siegen is the centre of one of the most noted iron producing and manufacturing districts of Germany. At Müsen is situated one of the most famous iron mines in Germany; it was well known and worked in 1303, and is yet. To-day almost everyone in the village is connected with this mine in some capacity. John George Kemper was a skilled mechanic, and employed about the mine in some way. He was a worker in iron, a blacksmith by trade, and perhaps had charge of the tools about the mine. His sons John and Henry followed their father's trade and were employed about the mine. John especially, was evidently a skilled miner, and it was this that brought about his emigration to America.

In 1710 Alexander Spottswood was appointed Governor of Virginia. He was only 34 years of age, had been a soldier in many campaigns, and was of a bold and adventurous disposition. He had the good of Virginia greatly at heart, and was very anxious to increase the wealth and prosperity of the colony, as well as to add to his own fortune. It was not long until he discovered evidences of iron ore in the districts toward the Blue Ridge. In a letter to the Council of Trade, in England, dated Oct. 24th, 1710, he outlines a project, which he says he intends to submit to the next General Assembly, for working and improving the iron mines lately dis-

covered in Virginia."* Subsequent letters of Spottswood tell how the Assembly failed to take up his project; and show that he was continually urging the council to persuade the Queen (Anne) to take it up, down to July of 1712. This was just at the time when Christopher, Baron de Graffenried was having his troubles with the Swiss and Palatine settlement he had made in North Carolina. This nobleman conceived it his duty to better the condition of his Swiss compatriots and make a fortune for himself, by having them emigrate to America. He purchased a large tract of land from the Lords Proprietors of North Carolina, and in January, 1710, sent a large number of Swiss over to take possession of it. They founded Newberne, calling the place after de Graffenried's native town. The Baron soon followed, and the English government also sent over a large number of Palatines, from the Palitinate emigration, that was just then inundating England. The colony never prospered, and in September, 1711, was attacekd by the Tuscarora Indians, a large number of the colonists massacred; de Graffenried and John Lawson, the Surveyor General, were carried into captivity. Lawson was burned at the stake, but de Graffenried persuaded the Indians to release him, and he abandoned his colony, and came to Virginia, where Spottswood assisted him all he could. De Graffenried at Spottswood's request examined Virginia, with a view to locating mines, and in a letter to the Council of July 26th, 1712,† Spottswood says de Graffenried feels sure there are mines in the colony, that he was familiar with mines in Switzerland, and has still relations interested there in mines, "and by their interest he can procure skillful workmen out of Germany for carrying on the work." Spottswood was all this time trying to persuade the Queen to undertake the project, but he failed and subsequent events will show he took it up on his own account.

De Graffenried tried to return to England from Virginia, but as he was in debt to inhabitants of the colony, and as the Colonial laws forbade any ship captain, under heavy penalties, to take from the colony anyone in debt, the Baron left Williamsburg, Easter, 1713, went on horse back to New York, and after remaining a fortnight in New York, sailed for Bristol, and thence went to London, where he arrived sometime in the fall of the year 1713‡

Spottswood's letters do not say so, but it is apparent that he entered into some negotiations with de Graffenried, and authorized the latter to procure "skilled workmen out of Germany to open mines in Virginia," for when the first colony came, Spottswood in his

*See the Virginia Historical Collections. Spottswood Letters, Vol. I, Page 20.
†Spottswood's Letters, Vol. 1, Page 168.
‡Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, Page 70.

letter to the Commissioners of Trade, says: "These Germans were invited some years ago by the Baron de Graffenried," and de Graffenried's account tells of having written to the miners from America. When de Graffenried's relatives and agents were looking for "skilled miners out of Germany," to work Spottswood's iron mines, where were they more likely to go than to the mining district about Siegen, near to, and on the way from Switzerland to America? And when there, what is more likely than that they should go to the then most celebrated mine in the district, to Müsen, and when there what is more likely than that they should seek to induce the eldest son of the man who had charge of the tools about this mine to go with the colony?

The colony was formed evidently largely from the neighborhood of Siegen, and started for America in the late summer or fall of the year 1713. It seems the colonists thought they had a contract with de Graffenried, by which he was to provide for them, and transport them to America, and evidently were poorly provided with money. When de Graffenried reached London he found them there, stranded and all but starving. But it will be better to permit de Graffenried to tell of their stay in London, and of their start for the New World, in his own language. This account is taken from his autobiography, which is in manuscript, in the French language, and to be found in the public library of Berne, Switzerland.

An accurate translation follows:

FROM THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF CHRISTOPHER VON GRAFFENRIED.

"On my arrival at London I was extremely surprised to learn that the master miner had arrived with 40 other miners. This caused me much trouble, care, concern and expense, since these people came so inconsiderately, without orders, in the opinion of finding everything necessary for their maintenance as well as work in the mines, but there was nothing for them to do, and my purse was so empty that it was with difficulty that I could supply my most urgent necessities, having used all my money in America, and being as yet without a bill of exchange from Berne. Thus it was impossible to assist so large a number, and the reader can easily conjecture what care and embarrassment all this caused me, since these people were persuaded that according to the agreement, I was compelled to assist them. This would have been so, had they come at my order. I theretofore wrote them several letters from America, in German, of which they received some, in which I had advised that the master miner should not come until new orders were received and saying that there was nothing for them to do as yet by reason of the unexpected Indian war in Carolina, and that M. (Michael)

had not yet indicated the place, but that if the master miner nevertheless wished to come alone or in company with one or two he could do so but merely to see the place. But without paying attention to what I had just written him he made preparations and came to London with his company and all their baggage.

But what was there to do here? I could not give them better advice than to return home. This displeased them very much, so much so that they preferred to serve for four years as servants in America. However, there was no vessel ready to sail for America and it was therefore necessary for them to remain in London all winter, but where to obtain subsistence? This gave me an inconceivable amount of trouble, so that finally I was moved to apply to several Lords for work and bread for these people. They were then employed to make or repair a large dyke (or dam) but a heavy rain set in and all was overturned. This made it necessary to devise new expedients for their subsistence. I found a place for one party but not for all. In the meantime I was anxious to hurry home, fearing to travel in winter, and already feeling an attack of gout, which could ill accommodate itself to the cold.

Finally I found two wealthy merchants doing business in Virginia to whom I stated and recommended this affair as best I could. With that I also consulted a noted Lord, to whom I was honestly recommended by the Governor of Virginia, concerning the miners, to the end that he was able to serve me and render for me his good offices at court. We concluded that these people should put their money together, taking account of the same proportionately, and that one of the above mentioned merchants should procure the remainder necessary for the transportation and maintenance of the miners, and that the Governor of Virginia should receive and care for them on their arrival at Williamsburg, and pay the captain of the vessel, who in turn should return to the merchants of London the money advanced by them. On this subject I wrote a long letter to Gov. Spottswood, to whom I represented as best I could both affairs, saying that if the mines did not turn out as desired, these good people should be sent as a colony to the land, which we con-jointly own in Virginia, situated not far from the place where we found raw minerals (by which we presumed we had silver mines there) where they would be able to locate through the good offices and care of the Governor, but in case there was not sufficient indications to show silver mines, to look elsewhere. And since there are no iron or copper forges in Virginia, although there are quantities of such minerals, one will be able to trade in these, for which no royal patents are needed, as in the case with those of silver.

In the hope that this will succeed I recommended these good people to the Almighty, wishing them also a happy voyage. Thus they departed in the beginning of the year 1714."

It seems there is a manuscript almost the same as the above in the Public Library at Yverdon, Switzerland. It has been translated, and will be found in the Colonial Records of North Carolina.* There are a few differences in the two manuscripts. Just before the last sentence the North Carolina manuscript has "Note by the author. They are actually settled on the Governor's land where they have started a small colony." And after the last sentence this appears, "A whole year has elapsed without my receiving any news from the Governor, or from them, and I feel very anxious."

The first sentence of the Yverdon manuscript reads, "I cannot but mention that when I arrived in London, I was surprised to hear that the head miner, T. Tusties Albrecht, had arrived with 70 other miners."

From present information it cannot be told whether there were two different manuscripts left by de Graffenried, or whether one is a copy from the other; notes by the author having at some time been added to the Yverdon manuscript. The discrepancy in the number of miners given by the two manuscripts is so striking and the identification of the colony described in them, with the colony which afterwards arrived in Virginia, would be so complete, if the number given in the manuscripts were the same, that Rev. Wm. J. Hinke wrote to his friend, Dr. Jas. I. Good, who was traveling in Switzerland, in the summer of 1899, requesting him to go to Yverdon and make an exact copy of the manuscript there. Dr. Good was not informed of Mr. Hinke's purpose in this. The result is so important that the original French as taken from Dr. Good's letter is given in full.

"Cependant je ne puis m'empecher de dire que lorsque j'arriverai á Londres j'appris avec atonement que le maitre mineur *J. Justus* Albrecht etait arrivé avec *40* autres mineurs, ce qui me causa beaucoup de peins, soins, chagrins et frais."

The translator for the North Carolina Records seems to have been reckless in making his copy of the Yverdon manuscript. He must have drawn on his imagination for the name "T. Tusteis," and very carelessly took the 4 for a 7. As the Berne and Yverdon manuscripts, and Spottswood, all say there were forty people in this colony, the identification seems complete.

It is not easy to account for the name of the head miner being given in the Yverdon manuscript, and not in the one at Berne. A man with such a name and the head of the colony would certainly

*Vol. I, Page 073.

have been heard of again had he reached America. But after dilligent search everywhere the writer can learn nothing of him. His name is not one of the twelve mentioned by James Kemper. Perhaps Albrecht became discouraged over the hard time the colonists had in London, and the prospect before him; perhaps he found good employment in London and remained there, or had good prospects at home, and returned to his native land; or quite likely he died on the long and perilous voyage to America, as thousands of emigrants died in those days—certain it is he has completely disappeared.

Just here the writer desires to have it noted, that this colony was not a Palitinate colony as it has been so often called. It was not a part of the emigration that took place from that unfortunate country a few years before, and perhaps was still going on. Müsen-Siegen were not in the Palitinate. The members of "Our Colony" did not leave their homes not knowing where they were going, nor because they were compelled to. They were engaged to go, and knew where they were going, and what they were to do. No doubt they went to better their condition, but they were not indigent or homeless. They came from one of the thriftiest and most intelligent provinces of Germany; they were master mechanics, and were an intelligent, progressive set of people.

The Journal of the English Board of Trade, under date of March 12th, 1714, contains a reference to a colony of miners, that must be the above colony. It says that Col. Blakiston, (the agent of Virginia in London), attended, to give some information in answer to a memorial of the Earl of Orkney relating to some miners in Virginia. "He represented that several miners had already been sent from hence at a great charge and that the undertakers must be at considerable expense before they could hope for any return of advantage from this project." The sequel will show how this fits "our colony."

Let us now turn to Virginia, and watch the arrival of the colony.

On March 15th, 1713 (1714)* Spottswood writes: To Col. Blakiston: "S'R: About the beginning of Jan. I received y'rs of 3rd July, 20th September and 10th October, w'ch gave me an account of y'r proceedings in relation to the mines, as well as y'r sentiments of w'ch ye Baron had propos'd about transporting his miners, and by y'r letter of ye 9th December, which I rec'd the other day, I perceive you have altered y'r opinion by sending over these people partly at my charge." And then goes on finding

*Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, Page 66.

fault, because the miners have been sent over before the Queen had settled what the royal share would be in iron mines, and urging a speedy determination of this question, so the miners could go to work. The royal share in gold and silver was one fifth, and Spottswood had been making great efforts to have this reduced on iron, so that the profits of himself and associates would be greater.

He writes again:

"To the Lords Commissioners of Trade, July 21st, 1714.

My Lords * * * I continue, all resolved to settle out our tributary Indians, as a guard to ye frontiers, and in order to supply that part which was to have been covered by the Tuscaruros, I have placed here a number of Protestant Germans, built them a fort and furnished it with 2 pieces of canon and some amunition which will awe the straggling partys of Northern Indians and be a good barrier for all that part of the country. These Germans were invited some years ago by the Baron de Graffenried, who has Majesy's letters to ye Governor of Virginia to furnish them with land upon their arrival. They are generally such as have been employed in their own country as miners." And then goes on to urge a determination of what the crown's share was to be.*

So that according to de Graffenried's account the colony left London in the early part of the year 1714; it had not arrived in Virginia on March 15th, 1714, but by July 21st, it had arrived, and been placed in a fort on the frontier.

One other of Spottswood's letters refers to the colony.

To Col. Blakiston, December ye 1st, 1714.† He returns thanks for "his endeavors in relation to the affair of the mines." Hopes B. will renew his endeavors to his present Majesty, "to obtain as moderate terms as ye adventurers in his own territories of Germany had," says it may be some consideration to the King that the mines are to be worked by persons of the same nation and religion, "that they will be a vast charge without any prospect of benefit till they can be set to work. I have obtained for them from the Assembly an exemption of all taxes for seven years, which may be an encouragement to others of the same country to come over, but I hope their passage will be at their own charge."

The miners were not yet at work, plainly because the royal share had not yet been determined, and the Governor was trying to drive as hard a bargain as he could, because he and his associates were going to carry on this mining enterprise themselves.

*Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, Page 70.
†Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, Page 78.

This will be seen from the next letter.*

To ye Lords Commissioners of Trade, January 27, 1714, (1715.)

My Lords: * * * (Sends copies of the Assembly Journals.) "The act for exempting certain German protestants from ye payment of levys, and is made in favor of several families of that nation, who upon the encouragement of the Baron de Graffenried came over hither in hopes to find out mines, but the Baron's misfortunes obliged him to leave the country before their arrival. They have been settled in ye frontiers of Rappa, and subsisted since chiefly at my charge and the contributions of some gentlemen that have a prospect of being reimbursed by their labor, whenever His Majesty shall be pleased, by ascertaining his share, to give encouragement for working these mines, and I hope the kind reception they have found here will invite more of the same nation to transport themselves to this colony."

It is apparent from these two letters, that but one colony of Germans had as yet come to Virginia. And it is further apparent from de Graffenried's manuscript, and from the letters above given that this colony came direct from London to Virginia. Dr. Philip Slaughter in his valuable "History of St. Marks Parish," suggests, although he frankly admits it is a conjecture only, that the Germanna colony was a remnant of the Newberne, N. C. colony, that had escaped from the Indian massacre, and this has been since repeated as a positive statement. This is clearly a mistake, for de Graffenried had engaged this colony; he had written them from America; he met them in London, in the fall of 1713; they had sailed from London in the early part of the year 1714; Spottswood was expecting them, and was expecting to pay their passage, and did so, and the colony arrived between March 15th, and July 21st, 1714. As the massacre at Newberne took place in Sept., 1711, it was impossible for our colony to have been at Newberne at the time of the massacre. The letters also dispose of Dr. Slaughter's story, that this Germanna colony became involved in a dispute with the captain of the ship on their arrival in Virginia, and the Governor *happening* along, agreed to pay their passage if they would work for him. This might have happened with some later arriving German colony, but the coming of the Germanna colony was expected, and it had been arranged before the colony left England, that the Governor was to pay their passage, and he did pay it, as arranged for, as he says, in what is about to be quoted.

It seems Gov. Spottswood had made enemies since he came to Virginia, and one of these men filed written charges against him,

*Spottswood Letters, Vol. II, Page 95.

with the Board of Trade in London. The Board returned these charges to the Governor, directing him to answer them. He did so, under date of Feby. 7th, 1715 (1716.) That part of it pertaining to our colony is as follows:*

Query 3. Whether ye Governor under pretense of guarding the frontiers by building two forts, one at the head of the James River, the other of Rappahanock River, at the great charge and expense of the country, and only to support two private interests in both of which he is principally concerned, is not guilty of a high misdemeanor and breach of his oath, and of his Majesty's royal instructions, against his being concerned in trade.

The Governor says:† * * "As to the other settlement, named Germanna, there are about *forty* Germans, men, women and children, who having quitted their native country upon the invitation of the Herr. Graffenried and being greviously disappointed by his failure to perform his engagements to them, and they arriving also here at a time when the Tuscaruro Indians departed from the treaty they had made with this government to settle in its northern frontiers, I did both in compassion to those poor strangers and in regard to the safety of the country place them together upon a piece of land several miles without the inhabitants, where I have built them habitations and subsisted them until they were able by their own labor to provide for themselves, and I presume I may without a crime or a misdemeanor endeavor to put them in an honest way of paying their just debts. * * *

Query 15‡ Whether the Gov'r denying to his Majesty's subjects to take up land, and at the same time give leave or order to another person to take up 12,000 acres to be patented in the name of Wm. Robertson, to his own private use, and leasing the same to ye Germans (not permitting them to take ye same up to their own use) at such rents as shall be agreed on between the said Governor and ye Germans, is not arbitrary, illegal and oppressing his Majesty's subjects, and a breach of his Majesty's royal instructions?

The Governor answers.‖ * * I have frequently mentioned how the Germans came to be settled on this land, and 'tis well known that when they arrived in this country, they were so far from being able to undergo the charge of taking the land for themselves that they had not wherewithall to subsist, so that besides the expense of £150 for their transportation, they are still indebted for

*Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, Page 193.
†Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, Page 196.
‡Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, page 215.
‖Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, page 217.

near *two* years charge of subsisting them. I cannot, therefore imagine myself guilty of any oppression by placing them as tenants on my own land, when if I had pursued the common methods of the country, instead of being my tenants they might have been my servants for five years. Nor are the Germans insensible of the favor I have done them. * * * The terms upon which the Germans are settled will not appear very like oppression, seeing they have lived for two years upon this land, without paying any rent at all, and that all which is demanded of them for the future is no more than twelve days work a year for each household, which is not so much as rent of their houses, without any land, would have cost in any other part of the country. * * * There are not 12,000 acres, but 1,200."

Whatever we may think of the candor of these answers, we nevertheless learn a good many things about "our colony" from them. This colony at Germanna consisted of *forty* persons; this is the exact number mentioned in both de Graffenried's autobiographies. They were the very people de Graffenried had invited over; this is the colony of Germans whose passage he (Spottswood) had agreed with de Graffenried to pay, and he had paid it. They had been at Germanna nearly two years, when this answer was written, Feby., 1716, and we have seen "our colony" reached Virginia between March 15th, and July 24, 1714, and we will shortly see it was in April, 1714, that they came. Again these people had not been sold as servants, as it has often been stated; they were tenants on the Governor's lands at Germanna; he says if he had wished, he could have made them his servants for five years, because he had paid their passage money; implying that they were not his servants, but were his tenants, rendering a rent of twelve days labor a year, for each household, for their habitations which he had built them. It undoubtedly is true that some of the after-coming German colonies to Virginia were sold as servants, but the Germanna colony—the first German colony that came to Virginia—was always free, and always had the Governor's care and assistance.

But where is Germanna? Or rather, where was it? For this famous town of Gov. Spottswood—the first German settlement in Virginia; the first county town of Spottsylvania County; where St. George's Parish was organized; where the first iron furnace in America was built, and the first pig iron made as Spottswood claims; the place from which the famous expedition of "the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe" started; where the first German Reformed Congregation in the U. S. was organized, its first pastor settled, and its first services held—is no more. It is now only a ford in the

river. Take your map of Virginia, and in the extreme north-eastern corner of what is now Orange County, on a remarkable horseshoe peninsula of about 400 acres, with the Rapidan to the north, west and east of it, was the site of this famous town. Gov. Spottswood had a very large tract of land here; he had discovered iron on this tract; he brought these Germans over to work this body of ore; he built a furnace near the tract, the ruins of which have lately been discovered, crumbling to dust, and over-grown with vegetation; the Governor built himself a handsome residence on this tract, to which he retired in 1723, after he ceased to be Governor. Here "our colony" was located in the summer of 1714, ostensibly to protect the frontiers from the Indians, in reality to work the Governor's iron mines, and build this iron furnace, and make iron for him.

Germanna is exactly located by Col. Wm. Byrd, in 1732, in his "History of the Dividing Line." Vol. II, p. 64. "The river winds in the form of a horseshoe about Germanna, making it a peninsula, containing about 400 acres. Rappahanock forks about fourteen miles below this place." Both branches of the river were originally called Rappahanock, the southern fork is now called Rapidan.

The earliest description of Germanna that has been found is in the diary of John Fountain.* He with John Clayton and perhaps several friends, visited the settlement on November 20 and 21, 1715. He says: "About 5 P. M. we crossed a bridge that was made by the Germans, and about 6 we arrived at the German settlement. We went immediately to the minister's house; we found nothing to eat, but lived upon our small provisions, and lay upon good straw. Our beds not being very easy, as soon as it was day we got up. It rained hard, notwithstanding we walked about the town, which is palisaded with stakes stuck in the ground, and laid close the one to the other, and of substance to bear out a musket shot. There are but nine families, and they have nine houses built all in a line, and before every house, about twenty feet distant from it, they have small sheds built for their hogs and hens; so that hog styes and houses make a street. The place that is paled in is a pentagon very regularly laid out, and in the very center there is a block house made with five sides which answer to the five sides of the great inclosure; there are loop holes through it, from which you may see all the inside of the inclosure. This was intended for a retreat for the people, in case they were not able to defend the palisades if attacked by the Indians. They make use of this block house for divine service. They go to prayers constantly once a day and have two sermons on

* "Memories of a Huguenot Family," page 267.

Sunday. We went to hear them perform their service, which was done in their own language, which we did not understand, but they seemed very devout, and sang the Psalms very well.

This town or settlement lies upon the Rappahanock River, thirty miles above the falls and thirty miles from any inhabitants. The Germans live very miserably. We would tarry here some time, but for want of provisions we are obliged to go. We got from the minister a bit of smoked beef and cabbage, which was very ordinary. We made a collection between us three, of about thirty shillings, for the minister, and about twelve of the clock we took our leave, and set out to return."

This is the earliest recorded description of a German Reformed Congregation, and the services carried on by it in the United States. At Germanna was preached the first sermon to a German Reformed Congregation in the United States, it was preached by the old pastor described in the above extract, Henry Hager, who was certainly the first German Reformed pastor in the United States.

It will be remembered that Spottswood's letter of January 27th, 1715, to the Commissioners of Trade, says he sends them copies of the assembly journals and refers to an act for exempting certain Germans from parish levies. This act is not to be found in Hening's and although diligent search was made for it, it was only recently discovered in an old volume in the Pennsylvania Historical Society, by Rev. Wm. J. Hinke, and sent to the writer. As it is the first reference in the public records, to "Our Colony," and is not easy of access, it is here given in full.

It will be noted that at the time of the passage of this act not later than the Fall of the year, 1714, the Germans are said to number 42. It will be also noticed that St. George's parish existed prior to 1720, while Germanna was in Essex County and was created expressly for our German colony. It seems to have been formed on a model of its own, and was quite limited in extent. This is the only reference to be found to this German parish of St. George and it seems to have been quietly ignored and wiped out of existence by the act of 1720, creating the English parish of St. George, coterminous with Spottsylvania county, created by the same act.

From *Acts of Assembly passed in the colony of Virginia* from *1662 to 1715. London 1727; page 379.*

"At a General Assembly begun at the capitol, the 22nd day of October, in the eleventh year of the reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne and in the year of our Lord, 1712; and thrice continued by several prorogations to the 16th day of November in the 1st year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George. Anno Domini, 1714.

No. 2. Act to exempt certain German protestants from the payment of levies for seven years and for erecting the Parish of St. George. A. D. 1714.

Whereas, certain German protestants, to the number of forty-two persons or thereabouts, have been settled above the falls of the River Rappahanock, on the southern branch of the said river, called Rapidan, at a place named Germanna, in the couuty of Essex and have there begun to build and make improvements for their cohabitation, to the great advantage of this colony and the security of the frontiers in those parts from the intrusions of the Indians; for the encouragement therefore of the said Germans in their infant settlement, be it enacted by the Lieutenant Governor, council and burgesses of this present General Assembly, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, that all and every of the Germans now seated at Germanna, shall be and are hereby declared to be free and discharged from the payment of all and all manner of public or county levies or assessments whatsoever, for and during the term of seven years from and after the end of this session of assembly; and if any other German or other foreign protestants shall within said term of seven years settle themselves at Germanna aforesaid, such German and Germans and other foreign protestants shall be free and discharged from the payment of all such levies for the term of seven years from the time of their settling at Germanna respectively, provided such Germans or foreigners, who now are, or who, within the said term of seven years, shall be and continue for so long time to cohabit at Germanna. And if any of the said Germans or others shall depart from the said settlement at Germanna and inhabit any other part of this colony, such German and Germans and other foreign protestants leaving the said settlement, shall be assessed and pay all such levies and taxes as his Majesty's subjects of this dominion shall and do pay.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the place called Germanna, together with a precinct of land thereunto next adjoining, extending five miles on each side of the said town or settlement of Germanna, is and shall be from henceforth a distinct parish of itself, and shall be called by the name of the Parish of St. George, and is and shall be divided and exempt from the parish of St. Mary, in said county of Essex, and from all dependencies, offices, charges and contributions, for and in respect thereof, and from the cure of the minister of said parish of St. Mary, and his successors, and also is and shall be discharged of all levies, oblations, obventions and all other parochial duties whatsoever, relating to the said parish of St. Mary.

Provided always that the parishioners of St. George shall not be obliged to pay any minister or ministers of their said parish the salary

allowed by law to the ministers of other parishes of this colony, until such time as there shall be the number of 400 tithable persons in the said parish of St. George; but the said parishioners are and shall be at liberty in the meantime to agree with their minister and ministers to serve the cure of their said parish upon such terms as by the Lieutenant Governor or the Governor or Commander in Chief of this Dominion for the time being with the advice of council shall be thought reasonable, any law, statute or custom to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding."

We know nothing of the history of the colony for the next four years; doubtless they were working for the governor, building his furnace, and getting ready to make iron for him. The next reference to the colony comes from England. In the year 1701 there had been founded in London a missionary society, whose name was "The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts." The society is still in existence, and from its letter book it appears that on October 2nd, 1719, the following petition was laid before the society:

"The case of thirty-two protestant German families settled in Virginia humbly showeth; that twelve protestant German families, consisting of about fifty persons, arrived April 1714 in Virginia, and were therein settled near the Rappahanock River. That in 1717, seventeen protestant German families, consisting of about four score persons came and set down near their countrymen, and many more both German and Swiss families, are likely to come there and settle likewise. That for the enjoyment of the ministries of religion there will be the necessity of building a small church in the place of their settlement, and of maintaining a minister who shall catechise, read and perform divine offices among them in the German tongue, which is the only language they do yet understand. That there went indeed with the first twelve German families, one minister named Henry Haeger, a very sober, honest man, of about 75 years of age, but he being likely to be past service in a short time, they have empowered Mr. Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer, of St. Gall, in Switzerland, to go into Europe, and there obtain, if possible, some contributions from pious and charitable christians, towards the building of their church and bringing over with him a young German minister, to assist the said Mr. Haeger in the ministry of religion, and to succeed him when he shall die; to get him ordained in England by the Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of London; and to bring over with him the liturgy of the Church of England, translated into high Dutch, which they are desirous to use in their public worship. But the new settlement consisting of but mean persons, being utterly unable of themselves to build a church, and to make up a salary sufficient to maintain such assisting minister, they

humbly implore the countenance and encouragement of the Lord Bishop of London, and others, the Lords and Bishops, and also the venerable society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts; that they would take their case under their pious consideration, and grant their usual allowance, for the support of a minister, and if it may be, to contribute something towards the building of their church. And they shall ever pray that God may reward their beneficence both here and hereafter."*

A letter received from the secretary of the society, in the summer of 1898, says: "The letter book containing this petition is still in existence, although the original petition has been lost; no signatures appear to the petition in the letter book."

The secretary also writes that this petition was referred to a committee which reported March 20th, 1720, as the minutes show "that they had read the case of the German families in Virginia and agreed as their opinion that Virginia not being under the immediate care of the society they cannot properly send a missionary thither, but are of the opinion that twenty-five copies of the common prayer, in the German language be given them by the society." Which report was agreed to by the society.

It is apparent from the language that the above petition was not written by a German; it was certainly penned by some zealous member of the Church of England, who was aiming to convert these Germans to his own church. The sequel will show that he did not succeed with either element of the colony as it was then constituted. Pastor Hager held the Reformed and Pastor Stover the Lutheran Germans to their own religious beliefs.

Mr. Zollicoffer, the agent of the congregation named in the petition, did go to Germany, and when he reached there he put advertisements in the German papers asking for help. One of these has been recently discovered in a newspaper at Frankfort-on-the-Main by Mr. H. S. Dotterer, the historian of the First Reformed Church of Philadelphia, and kindly communicated to the writer by Mr. Hinke. It is printed in the issue of June 15th, 1720, of the "Extraordinaire-Kaiserliche-Reichs Post-Zeitung." It is entitled, "Truthful Report of a High German Evangelical Colony at Germantown, in North

*This petition may be found in Bishop Parry's historical collections, Vol. I, page 247. Bishop Mead gives it in his "Old Churches and Families of Virginia," article 34, with a curious omission, which has propagated a singular mistake. He makes the petition read "arrived April 17 in Virginia," no year being given. This has been frequently quoted as stating that the colony arrived in Virginia on the 17th day of April. To make sure of this matter, the writer wrote to the society in the summer of 1898, and the secretary states that the letter book reads: "Arrived April, 1714."

Virginia, in America." The most important part of this petition reads as follows:

"It will be well remembered by everybody how some years ago several thousand people, of both sexes and different religions, emigrated from the Palatinate and neighboring places, to be transported to America. Although a part of this people died and a part returned to Germany, yet 700 persons were sent to Carolina, and 300 families to New York. But 72 families came to Virginia, the largest part of them, however, had to pay the passage, according to the custom of the country, with several years of servitude among the Englishmen there. The rest, being free, consist of thirty-two families, of whom twelve are Evangelical Reformed and twenty are Evangelical Lutherans. They, together with an old Reformed minister, Henry Hager, 76 years of age, have established a colony in the year 1714 in the said Virginia, called Germantown, on the Rapenhenck (Rappahanock). Here at a well situated place, under the sovereignty of Great Britain, they support themselves in all quietness by agriculture and the raising of cattle, hoping that they will increase and prosper more and more, especially when within the next year the remaining German families, scattered through their servitude, will obtain their freedom and settle at Germantown and thus strengthen the colony."

The advertisement then asks for contributions for a church and a school house to be used by the colony "*which is served by the above named minister in common*," and further states that the credentials of Mr. Zollicoffer were signed by Henry Haeger, "minister of the Germans in Virginia; John Jost Merdten (now Martin) and John Jacob Rechtor (now Rector), elders of the congregation."

The petition to the missionary society shows the colony of twelve families was the first German colony to come to Virginia; it fixes the date of the coming of this colony as April, 1714; it says the colony consisted of "about fifty persons." True de Graffenried and Spottswood say the colony consisted of forty persons, but it may have increased since it first came by births; and if it numbered more than forty-five in October, 1719 it was natural to call it fifty in round numbers. Above all Hager was the pastor of this colony and the above quoted advertisement, together with what will hereinafter be given, makes the identification complete.

And the advertisement confirms many things. "Our colony" was free—had not been sold as servants. This is also true of the colony that came in 1717. "Our colony" came in 1714. It consisted of members of the Evangelical Reformed church, the others, by far the larger in numbers, were Lutherans. The advertisement

calls their settlement Germantown, but this is certainly a mistake, and Germanna is meant for Germantown, Stafford, was not on the Rappahanock and was hardly settled in the summer or fall of 1719, the time Zollicoffer must have started for Europe. The remarkable thing is that these Reformed and Lutheran brethren were dwelling together in harmony, and Pastor Hager was "ministering to them in common." This did not long last, as will soon be seen.

This man Hager deserves more than a passing notice. He organized the first congregation of the German Reformed church in the United States and was its pastor until his death in 1734. As a large number of persons in our record are descended from him, all that at present is known of his early history is here given. This information is obtained from the records of the City of Siegen, Germany, and from the records of the old Latin school of that city. In these records he is called John Henry Haeger. He was the son of Henry Haeger, and was born about 1644, at Antshausen, a village in the principality of Nassau, about five miles east of Siegen. On September 25th, 1678, he became teacher of the third class of the Latin school at Siegen. On December 3rd, 1678, he was married to Anna Catherine Friesenhagen, daughter of Jacob Friesenhagen, the Mayor of Freudenburg. The church records show that eleven children were born to them, as follows: I. John Henry, B. 1680; died soon. II. Jacob, B. 1682. III. John Frederick, B. 1684. IV. Elizabeth, B. 1687. V. John, B. 1689; died soon. VI. Anna Maria, B. 6 November, 1692. VII. John Maurice, B. 17 March, 1695. VIII. John, B. 12 August, 1696. IX. Agnes, B. 26 November, 1697. X. John Henry, B. 27 April, 1700. XI. Anna Catharine, B. 15 May, 1702. The third son, John Frederick, went to London, was ordained as a minister of the Church of England by the Bishop of London, and was sent by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, with the Palatinate emigration to New York, in 1710, as its missionary. He did not long survive the hardships endured by those German emigrants, and soon died, leaving a widow and two young children, who resided in Albany, New York, after his death.

The father, John Henry Haeger, continued in his position as teacher in the Latin school at Siegen, until the summer of 1689. The oldest record book of the school, beginning July, 1668, says: "During the summer term of this year (1689) the conrector, Rev. Tileman, exchanged his position with the pastorate, and having been called to Langsdorf, in the Watterau district, he bade us farewell. He was succeeded by Rev. Haeger and the latter by Rev. John Philip Otterbein, of Nassau, Dellenburg." The record of the year 1703 says "that on the 21st of January, 1703, Rev. Schmid was ap-

pointed as conrector in place of Rev. Haeger, whom the most noble prince wished to transfer to the pastorate of Fishbach." Cuno, the Reformed Historian of Germany, in his history of the City of Siegen, says that "Haeger resigned his position as pastor at Ober-fischbach in 1711 and went to America." It is stated in American Church History, Series, Vol. 8, p. 244, that Henry Haeger went with de Graffenried to New Berne in 1710. This is surely a mistake. He was in London (or at least in Europe) on October 2, 1713. The Journal of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel on that date has the following entry: "Reported from the committee that they had taken into consideration the petition of Mr. Haeger, father of the Society's missionary among the Palatines, in the province of New York, to them referred, and they agreed in their opinion that the case of said Mr. Haeger does not properly lie before the Society." The Journal previously shows that Haeger had petitioned the Society to be sent to America. De Graffenried's autobiography (p. 25) further shows that he had no minister with him at New Berne, and had obtained permission himself to perform baptisms and marriages. The petition cited from Bishop Parry says that Haeger came with the colony of twelve families in 1714, and it is possible he came in a little later than the colony, as will presently be shown. All that is known of the further life of this venerable patriarch will then be told.

It has been claimed in some quarters that John Henry Hager was ordained a minister of the Church of England, in London. But Rev. W. H. Hinke informs the writer that the records of the London Society, which he carefully examined in the summer of 1898, contain no record of such an ordination, nor does his name appear in the lists of those ordained under the auspices of the society and the society refused to send him to America when he applied to it for this purpose; further he was recognized in Virginia, as a pastor of the Reformed Church, and the congregation to which he ministered was a Reformed Congregation, and so recognized by the church authorities in Holland; moreover the first German colony was relieved from tithes and county levies because "they maintained a minister of their own." If Hager had been a Church of England minister this would not have been done. It may be said with certainty, that Henry Haeger was the first German Reformed pastor in the United States, and the Germanna congregation was the first of that denomination in this country.

The first German colony to Virginia, the Germanna colony, or colony of twelve families, "our colony," seemed to enjoy the favor of the Governor and the ruling powers, from the beginning, and were

granted exceptional privileges; although some, if not all, of the later German colonies to that province seem to have been treated with considerable hardship. The difficulties and trials of these later colonies are vividly set forth in a report printed at Weimer, Germany, in 1739, part of which is as follows: "In the year 1717, (this must be one of the later German colonies referred to in the petition copied from Bishop Parry's collection supra) some Evangelical Lutherans from the Alsace, the Palatinate and neighboring places, emigrated on account of the severe oppressions and went to England with the intention of going to Pennsylvania. But as the captain who had taken them on board was detained in prison at London several weeks, shortly before their departure, because of his debts, a part of their victuals was consumed before they left, and as a result many people died, because of hunger during the journey, the rest the captain sold to Englishmen to pay for their passage. Said Evangelical Lutheran congregation has been treated very harshly by the then Gov. Spottswood, and has been settled by him in Virginia, in the county named Spottsylvania, at the most extreme boundary of this province, twelve German miles from the ocean. Here they passed through great difficulties for eight years, but now they are well provided by God with temporal things, although they cannot sell anything on account of the distance from the ocean, except their tobacco, which they exchange for the necessary clothing."*

A petition lately found among the Virginia State archives, is also in point here.† It says, the petitioners have desired Col. Spottswood to give them a copy of the covenant made with them when they arrived; but he has refused and the justices of Spottsylvania have refused to aid them; that Spottswood had arrested about twenty-five of them without giving a reason, and they ask if it is proper to petition the house of burgesses to appoint some one to plead for them; petitioners say they desire to go to Germany to bring in a minister "for us high Germans," and want to know if it is proper to desire the Governor to give them passports, and it is signed, Michael Cook, and Zerachus Flishman. The date of this petition is not given, but as it was after Spottsylvania County was formed, it was later than 1721, but it was not sent by "our colony," because no such persons belonged to our colony as will presently be seen, and Michael Cook was one of the first trustees of the Hebron Church in Madison County.

"Our colony" was apparently always well treated. The Governor in his letter "of December ye 1st, 1714," supra says: "I

*Acta. Hist. Eccles. III, page 1194.

†Virg. Mag. Hist. and Biog., Vol. VI, page 385.

have obtained for them (the Germans) an exemption of all taxes for seven years," and in his next letter sends a copy of the act. It has been given in full above, and could only refer to "our colony," for at that time no other colony had arrived. "Our colony" came in April, 1714. Seven years would carry them to April, 1721. The act organizing Spottsylvania county passed November 20th, 1720,* to take effect May 1, 1721, contains the following: "Because foreign Protestants may not understand English readily, if any such *shall entertain a minister of their own*, they and their tithables shall be free for ten years from said 1st day of May, 1721." This act could, of course, apply to both "our colony" and the colony of 1717, if the latter was then still in Spottsylvania county, and maintained a "minister of their own," which is uncertain; but it is likely that it referred to "our colony" only, for the reason that just at the time the above ten years expired, this privilege was extended to a colony that was certainly "our colony" for ten years longer. It will presently be shown that "our colony" moved to Germantown, then in Stafford, afterwards Prince William, now Fauquier county, not later than 1724, and was living there in May, 1730. Prince William county was organized from Stafford by act of May, 1730, to take effect March 25th, 1731.† At this same session of the House of Burgesses‡ there was passed "an act to exempt certain German Protestants in the county of Stafford from the payment of parish levies." The text of this act is unfortunately not given and diligent search has not revealed it, but as the Germantown colony was the only German colony in Stafford at that time—and as these successive dates are certainly more than coincidences—it seems certain that these acts referred to "our colony." So that "our colony" paid no taxes from May, 1714 to beyond May, 1730, showing they had the favor of the governing powers, however harshly some of their German brethren may have been treated.

But now we come to the dividing of the waters. There is some evidence that the Germans, even including our favored colony, were chafing at the treatment of the governor. Perhaps too many Germans had come to Germanna, for it will be remembered "our colony" of twelve families came in April, 1714, another colony of twenty families came in 1717, and by the time Zollicoffer went to Europe a third, of forty families, had come in. Perhaps these sturdy Germans wanted to own their own lands and the governor would not sell them to them, they might dig ore and compete with his own industry.

*4 Hen. 77.
†4 Hen. 303.
‡4 " 306.

Perhaps the antagonism between Reformed and Lutheran broke out; whatever the reasons, certain it is the Germans left Germanna and the members of the Reformed faith, "our colony" of twelve families, went north about twenty miles into the Northern Neck, into Stafford county, and engaged in agriculture; while the larger body, the Lutherans, soon after went west, also into the Northern Neck, on Robinson's river, into what is now Madison county. The latter seemed to have held on to the contributions from Europe. They built Hebron church, still in existence, and still have an organ and a communion service, contributed by their European friends.

With the going of the Germans the glory of Germanna departed. The Rev. Hugh Jones, in his "Present State of Virginia," published about 1724, thus describes Germanna: "Beyond Gov. Spottswood's furnace, within view of the vast mountains, he has founded a town called Germanna, from the Germans sent over by Queen Ann, *who are now removed up further.* Gov. Spottswood has servants and workmen of most handicraft trades, and he is building a church, court house, and dwelling house for himself and has cleared plantations about it, encouraging people to come and settle in that uninhabited part of the country, lately erected into a county. Beyond this is seated the colony of the Germans Palatine."

But now listen to that famous traveler and inimitable humorist, Colonel Byrd, of Westover, who visited Germanna in 1732, and says: "The famous town of Germanna consists of Col. Spottswood's enchanted castle on one side and a *baker's dozen* of ruinous tenements on the other, where so many German families had dwelt some years ago, but are now removed ten miles higher, in the forks of the Rappahanock, to land of their own."

"Some 'pious people,'" he continues, "burnt the church the governor had built, so that it could be rebuilt nearer their own homes." The iron project, with the Germans furnishing the power, was not successful; the seat of government was removed to Fredericksburg in 1732,‡ the town dwindled, and soon Germanna became but a name. The land on which Germanna was located, as well as that where Gov. Spottswood's mansion stood, is now owned by Mr. J. M. Harris. The mansion stood north of the road running to Germanna Ford, and Germanna was just at the Ford, both in Orange county. Mr. Harris writes: "There are remains of the old mansion, the fort, said to have been connected with the mansion by a tunnel, the fountain spring and the village settled by twelve German families."

---

‡4 Hen. 364.

It will perhaps be interesting to describe the iron furnace at Germanna, which, no doubt, our ancestor helped to build, as it appeared in 1732 and as it appears now. This same Col. Byrd visited the various iron furnaces and mines in Virginia and describes them in "A Progress to the Mines in 1732." He says this (Germanna) furnace was directly controlled by Spottswood, it was situated in Spottsylvania County, about ten miles northwest of Fredericksburg and about ten miles east of the small town of Germanna. This last place was situated in Orange County, on the south side of the Rapidan, about ten miles above its junction with the Rappahanock. It had been settled by Germans and afterwards abandoned for another location on land of their own ten miles higher up in the forks of the Rappahanock (still ignoring the reformed colony). The furnace was built of rough stones, Spottswood claiming it was the first of the kind erected in the country. (Swank's History of the Manufacture of Iron in all Ages, p. 259). In the same volume, p. 252, is a description by W. H. Adams, of Mineral City, Va., of the furnace as it appeared about 1890. He calls it the Rappahanock furnace, and says: "It stands close to the fords of Rappahanock and on the almost precipitous banks of a small stream which was relied on for the necessary power. Considerable grading was done to provide for the operation of the furnace, the storage of charcoal, limestone, ore, etc. Protected by its isolated position the structures remained in an excellent state of preservation. The furnace is almost intact, its cleanly cut stone work and auxilliary walls, race and chambers being almost as they were left by the last workman 160 years ago. A giant black walnut tree is growing from the mouth of the furnace, binding with its roots the heavy walls in place and closing every aperture against the ravages of time. The slag pile, fluxes, coal and considerable amounts of pig iron found in odd shapes in the cinder beds, and the bed of the brook, the dam of generous extent but faulty construction, the race-way, tail-race, etc., are interesting evidences of this early enterprise."

Byrd's description is quite suggestive. A "baker's dozen (13) tenements," likely means what it says. When John Fontaine visited Germanna in 1715, there were but nine houses, indicating nine families, but at least two of the colonists, John Kemper and John Fishbach, perhaps others, were married after that time. Twelve families likely means men, heads of families. If there were twelve such, with Pastor Hager's family, just thirteen houses would be required. If there were only thirteen houses at Germanna in 1732, it would seem as if "Our Colony" was the only one that lived just at Germanna—the others may have lived in the neighborhood—thus keep-

ing up the separation from the favored people. Byrd, too, has made the same mistake that all the later writers, including Bishop Meade and Dr. Slaughter, have made, to-wit: that all the Germans went to "the forks of the Rappahanock." None of them except Dr. Slaughter mentions Germantown, Fauquier. None of them know anything about the difference in religious faith, which undoubtedly was the cause of the separation. As the larger part of the Germans were Lutherans, and went to "the Forks of the Rappahanock" (now Madison county) these writers all seem to have taken it for granted that all the Germans went there. This is a great mistake, as we shall soon see, and the error should be corrected. Some time between the early part of the year 1720 and 1724, that part of the Germans professing the Reformed faith,—"Our Colony" —removed to what was then Stafford county. The exact date of this removal cannot be given, but the writer is of the opinion, reasons being given later, that it was in the spring of 1720.

Light is thrown on this removal and the manner of it, by the records of Fauquier, from which after long and painstaking search the following has been gleaned:

Among the earliest suits brought in the new county of Fauquier was one filed September 27, 1759, by Jacob Spillman against Mary Gent. Before this suit came to trial Jacob Spillman died, and an amended bill was filed by John Spillman, a minor, the heir of said Jacob. The suit was brought to enjoin Mary Gent, the mother of John Spillman, from conveying land which Jacob and his son John claimed as heir of John Spillman, the father of Jacob. The bill recites that "in 1718 Jacob Holtzclaw, John Hoffman, John Fishback, Peter Hitt, Harman Fishback, Tillman Weaver, John Spillman, and *several other Germans* made an entry of a large tract of land known as Germantown," in Fauquier County; that said Germans entered into an agreement with each other that they would be at equal expense in perfecting the title to the land, and that the lands should be divided equally "by lot among us, who were Germans born beyond sea out of the allegiance of our sovereign lord the king;" that only Hoffman, Fishback and Holtzclaw were naturalized, and it was agreed that the patent should be issued in the name of these three, and that they should make leases for 99 years to each partner, with covenants to renew; that the patent was issued in 1724 to these three men and the leases made; that John Spillman paid his share of the expenses and his share was 150 acres. It seems that John Spillman died before the lease was made, and the patentees made the lease to Mary, his wife, who by this time had married a man named Gent who "had been runaway from this colony" for many years before the suit

was brought. Mary Gent was threatening to sell this land, and the plaintiff claimed it was his as heir of John Spillman. The answer admitted the making of the agreement. It alleged that the several Germans had "agreed to appropriate a certain quantity of land for the use of a minister, in doing which they took ten acres of John Spillman's 150 acre tract," and alleges she has her *deed* in her possession.

The agreement above referred to was in writing, and the writer is assured by one who saw it, that about twenty years ago it was among the papers, signed by the twelve Germans. It would be a most interesting document for this sketch, but after the most diligent search among the Fauquier County records it cannot now be found.

The following deposition is, however, among the papers of this case, and it is given in full:

"By virtue of a commission issuing out of the worshipful court of Fauquier, dated the 29th day of October, 1759, to us directed to take the depositions of Tillman Weaver, Harman Fishback and Peter Hitt.

"We have proceeded to take the depositions of Tillman Weaver, Harman Fishback and Peter Hitt, who, being all of full age, sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, deposeth and saith: That the land now in dispute between Jacob Spillman, Pltff., and Mary Gent, deft., is part of a tract of land taken up by a percell of Germans, about 31 years since, of which percell of Germans, Jacob Spillman, father of the said plaintiff, was a party; and the said Germans, not being all naturalized, it was agreed on by the general consent of the parties that the patent for the said tract of land should be granted by the proprietor's agent to three of those said Germans in trust, to wit: John Hoffman, John Fishback and Jacob Holtzclaw, who by agreement was to divide the said tract equally by lot among all the parties concerned in taking up the same, and that the said trustee was by agreement to acknowledge to each man his part of the said tract as fell to him by lot to his satisfaction; and these deponents farther saith that John Spillman, father to the said plaintiff, paid his full proportion in taking up and dividing the said tract, and the land now in dispute between the said plaintiff and defendant fell to the lot of the said John Spillman, father to the said plaintiff in the partition of the above said tract; and that John Spillman lived on and held the said lot as his property during his life; but, dying before the said lot of land was acknowledged, the right of the same was passed to Mary Gent, deft., who was then widow of the said John Spillman and mother to the plaintiff. And these deponents further saith

that there is one other lot of land of fifty acres or thereabouts now in dispute between the said pltff. and deft., being part of the said tract which fell by lot in the above said partition to the said John Spillman, the right of which was never passed to the said John Spillman or the present deft., Mary Gent, which said last mentioned lot the said defendant sold her rights of to Jacob Rector, and further these deponents saith not.

Taken the 19th day of October, before us,

WM. BLACKWELL,	TILLMAN WEAVER,
THOS. MARSHALL.	HARMAN FISHBACK,
	PETER HITT.

Two things will be noticed: These documents recite that the Germans *entered* this land in 1718. It does not say they removed to it in 1718, and the writer is still of opinion that they, or at least all of them, did not move to the land until a year or two later. Further it is said that John Spillman was one of the twelve Germans entitled to the land. This does not agree with the names of the twelve families as given by James Kemper, as will hereafter be seen. Jacob Rector was also at Germantown in its early years, and he is not mentioned by James Kemper. This discrepancy cannot be satisfactorily explained at this time. A possible explanation is that James Kemper gives the names of the twelve original colonists, and that in the removal to Germantown Spillman and Rector, who had possibly come with the colony of 1717, had taken the places of two of the members of the original colony. Or, perhaps, Spillman and Rector bought out two of the Germantown shares.

These papers in Spillman vs. Gent are undoubtedly what is referred to by Dr. Slaughter when he says: "The records of Fauquier develop the fact that in 1718 Jacob Hoffman, John and Harman Fishback, Peter Hitt, Jacob Holtzclaw and *William* Weaver not finding room at Germanna, *removed* to Germantown. Only three, Hoffman, Fishback and *Weaver* having been naturalized they were sent to enter lands at Germantown. The title was in these three, and they were to make leases for 99 years. Copies of the leases are on record."*

It will be noticed that Dr. Slaughter makes the mistake of giving Tillman Weaver's name as William; and the further mistake of giving Weaver as one of the trustees, when the trustees were Hoffman, Fishback and Holtzclaw, as the patent shows. He also says copies of the leases are on record. Diligent search fails to find the leases on record. They were no doubt on record at one time, in

*History of St. Mark's Parish, p. 93.

either Stafford or Prince William Co. The early records of these two counties were destroyed during the civil war. They are not among the deed records of Fauquier. The only other explanation of Dr. Slaughter's statement is that a copy or the original of the Spillman lease was on file among the papers in Spillman vs. Gent.

The writer is assured by a member of the Hitt family who saw these papers twenty years ago, that the lease to Mary Gent was among the papers; that it had been recorded; that it was signed by the three trustees, and provided that Mary Spillman should pay yearly at the feast of St. Michael the Arch-Angel one ear of Indian corn, if demanded, and also pay yearly to the lord of the fee such rents and services as should become due, and that at the end of 99 years the lease should be renewed on the payment of ten shillings if demanded. This lease is not now among the papers and cannot be found. No doubt the other leases were substantially on the same terms.

The patent so frequently referred to above has lately been found in Richmond, and as it is the foundation of the Germantown settlement it is here given in full.

THE GERMANTOWN PATENT.

"The Right Hon. Thomas Lord Fairfax, of Leeds Castle in the county of Kent, and Baron of Cameron, in Scotland, and Wm. Cage, of Milgate, in the Parish of Bearstead, in the said county of Kent, Esq., Devisee in trust and sole exect. of the last will and testament of the Right Honorable Cattie, Lady Fairfax, dec'd, proprietors of the Northern Neck of Virga. To all to whom this present writing shall come send Greeting, In our Lord God Everlasting—whereas, Capt. Thomas Hooper, late surveyor, formerly made a survey of a tract of land at the instance and request of the Germans settled upon Licking run, one of ye branches of Occagnan, In Stafford county, and whereas the said Germans having returned a platt of the said survey under the hand of Thomas Barber, surveyor, making the said survey to contain eighteen hundred and five acres and one hundred and eight perch of land, and the said Germans now moving to have our grant for the said land to be passed in the name of three of their number that are naturalized, to-witt: John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, of Stafford county, Know Yee therefore that we the said proprietors for and in consideration of the composition to us paid and the annual rent thereafter reserved, have granted, made over and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, make over and confirm unto the said John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, eighteen hundred and five acres and one hun-

dred and eight perch of land, situate, lying and being in the county of Stafford aforesaid, bounded accordingly to the said surveyors as followeth, vizt: Beginning at a stake in the angle of three saplins and running S 40°, E 762 perch, to another hickory and white oak at the head of a branch of Licking run, thence N 50°, E 378 perch to a black walnut on the north side of Licking run, thence N 40°, W 762 perch to a stake, thence crossing the said Licking Run S 50° W 378 perch to the place where it first began, together with all rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging, Royall mines excepted, and a full third of all Lead, Copper, Tin, Coals, Iron mines, and Iron Ore, that shall be found thereon, To have and to hold the said eighteen hundred and five acres and one hundred and eight perches of land, together with all proffitte and benefitts to the same belonging or in any wise appurtaining except before excepted, to them the said John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, their heirs and assigns forever, they the said John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, their heirs and assigns, yielding and paying to us, our heirs and assigns, or to the certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents, of us the said proprietors, or to the certain attorney or attorneys of our heirs and assigns, proprietors of the said Northern Neck Yearly and every year on the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angell, the fee rent of one shilling sterling money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionally for a greater or lessor quantity, provided that if the said John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, their heirs and assigns, shall not pay the before reserved annual rent so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the space of two whole years after the same shall become due if Lawfully demanded that then it shall and may be lawful for us or our heirs or assigns, proprs. as aforesaid, our or their certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents, into the above granted premises to re-enter and hold the same so as if this grant had never passed. Given at our office in Lancaster county, within our said proprietory under our seal. Witness our agent and attorney fully authorized thereto. Dated the twenty-second day of August in the eleventh year of the reigne of our soverigne Lord George of Grate Brittain, France and Ireland, King, defender of the faith, &c., Annog Dominy, 1724.

JOHN FISHBACK,
JOHN HOFFMAN,
JACOB HOLTZCLAW*"

*Recorded in Book A, Northern Neck Records, page 63, now at Richmond, Va.

This tract was about 1 1-6 miles in width and over 2 1-3 miles long. As will be seen it ran from southeast to northwest, and lay along Licking Run. It came about as far south as the line of the Southern Railroad in Fauquier county. It is almost certain that the present station of Midland on that railroad is in the Germantown tract. It was the earliest settlement in all this region, and became quite a well-known place. John Marshall, the great Chief Justice of the United States, was born at Germantown, September 24th, 1753. But in later years the Germans again went west and Germantown dwindled, and is no longer even a village—is only known of as the Germantown neighborhood; there is no postoffice by the name; the people get their mail at Midland.

At the present time there are descendants of but one of the twelve families living on the Germantown tract. A Miss Weaver and her brother still own about 130 acres of this tract, and it is evidently a part of the tract that was originally set off to Tillman Weaver. The original Weaver house, built of logs, now weatherboarded with poplar, still stands. It was built in 1721, as a poplar board over the door with this date carved on it shows. No doubt John Kemper and his wife were often in this house. Quite likely their second son John was married in it to Tillman Weaver's daughter Ann. What a history of the men and women of the colony, their joys and sorrows, the logs of this building could tell us if they could only speak. The present members of the Weaver family say that their ancestor Tillman or his immediate descendants gradually acquired the larger part of the land covered by the patent, and they say that certain parts of it have always been known as the Hitt tract, the Utterbach tract, etc., and that remains of the old houses are occasionally plowed up in the fields to this day.

Although John Kemper's name is not given in the petition in Spillman vs. Gent, it certainly was signed to the agreement. He was one of the partners. This is proved by the fact that there are now on record in Fauquier two deeds, one from Henry Kemper (the youngest son of the emigrant) and Lettis (Whitesides), his wife, to Jeremiah Darnall, for land described as follows: "That parcel of land containing forty acres, more or less, situate, lying and being in the county of Fauquier, being part of a tract of land taken up by John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, by patent from the proprietor's office, bearing date the 21st day of August, in the year 1724, and conveyed from the above persons to John Kemper, father of the said Henry Kemper, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a white oak, running thence N. 50°, E. 160 poles to Licking Run to a maple; thence

up the meanders of the said run 70 poles to a white oak on the east side of the run; thence S. 50°, W. 160 poles to two Spanish oaks in Mountjoys line; and thence with his line 40 poles to the beginning."

There is also a lease on record about this same time from Harman Kemper (son of the emigrant) and wife to Jacob Holtzclaw for 40 acres on Licking Run, with the same recitals as above.

So it is plain that John Kemper owned at least 80 acres of the Germantown patent, and was one of the partners referred to in Spillman vs. Gent.

"Life's Review" (referred to later) says: "My father kept up the example given him in settling his sons but not his daughters on land of their own." No doubt the two tracts mentioned above were given by John Kemper to his two sons on their marriage. Cedar Grove was in the name of the eldest son, John Peter. The patents already noticed from the land office, in the name of his children, show the above quotation from "Life's Review" to be correct.

In spite of the fact that our colony had such a hard time in London that Spottswood paid their passage, and that when Fontaine records that when he visited Germanna, "they lived very miserably," it must not be supposed that they were an illiterate, ignorant, impecunious, shiftless set of people. Reformed Calvanistic communities, even in those days, were not composed of that kind of people, and the Westphalian peasantry have ever been the most thrifty in Germany. By their industry they soon made the good lands about Germantown to blossom as the rose. The Germantown settlement was known far and wide for the thrift and comfortable living of its inhabitants. The community was an intelligent one. Nearly every man of them could read and write. Parson Hager we have seen answered the description of "a man of profound learning;" Holtzclaw was a good scholar. John Kemper's handwriting shows him a man of good education. He owned a small landed property in Müsen. The gun sent from Germany to John Peter Kemper is of fine workmanship, and must have cost considerable money in 1729. John Kemper was a man of intelligence; he invented the first shovel plow, and it is not at all surprising that he accumulated considerable property. It is greatly to be regretted that it has been impossible to find any will of his or any administration on his estate. The destruction of the records of Prince William no doubt accounts for this. As no record either of the appointment of an executor or administrator appears in the records of Fauquier, organized 1759, and as the plank hereinafter mentioned shows he was alive in 1754, he seems to have died between these two dates.

And now to confirm the information contained in all the fore-

going documents, gathered together from Europe and America—the writers unknown to each other—and certainly all of them unheard of by the author of the following document, the autobiography of Rev. James Kemper, hitherto unpublished, and that has remained in the hands of a few of his decendants for 60 years, will be largely quoted from. James Kemper, a grandson of John Kemper, the emigrant, was born at Cedar Grove, Fauquier County, Va., Nov. 23d, 1753. In November, 1783, he migrated with his family to what is now East Tennessee, going thence to Kentucky in April, 1785, at the instance of his cousin, Jacob Fishback, already there, for the purpose of studying theology under Rev. David Rice, D.D., the pioneer Presbyterian missionary of Kentucky. He continued his studies under Dr. Rice until he was licensed by the Presbytery of Transylvania at a meeting held in the Forks of Dick's River Church, Kentucky, on April 27th, 1791. In the fall of 1790 he had come to the then straggling village of Cincinnati and in May, 1791, he moved to Cincinnati with his family, and began to preach to the congregation afterwards known as the First Presbyterian Church in that city, to which he was called as pastor in October, 1792. He continued the pastor of this church for several years. He organized all the early Presbyterian churches in the neighborhood of that city, and was the pastor of the 1st Presbyterian Church, Walnut Hills, from its organization in 1818 till his death in 1834. During the last four years of his life "Life's Review" was written, really an autobiography. It confirms so many things already referred to that the part of it relating to the early history of his family in America is given in full. "Life's Review," in his own handwriting, is still in the possession of his descendants, the children of James Kemper, Jr. The writer quotes from an exact copy made by himself:

"My ancestors:—My grandfather, John Kemper, was born in the County of Nassau Siegen, on the river Sieg, but how near the town of Siegen I have no documents to show. But he owned a small landed property there and also carried on the blacksmiths business. He was a man of some learning, serious piety and a penetrating mind, with a most amiable disposition and temper.

My grandfather in his reflections on the severity of the government of his country, and the vast difference between that and the liberties enjoyed in America, he finally resolved to embark for the New World, and did so with a company of about twelve families, who were, perhaps, all related by consanguinity or affinity. They touched on England and made a short stay there just at the time when Queen Anne died and George the First ascended the throne of England, and about 107 years after the first settlement of Vir-

ginia, about the year 1714. From thence they sailed to Virginia, I think at the time Governor Spottswood administered the government of the State.

By the governor's advice or recommendation they made a temporary settlement in what is now, I think, Orange county, and named the place Germanna. But they were on lands belonging to the governor, or under his control, and within about two years they saw or believed that the governor was disposed to impose on them, and they determined on removing to Prince William county, out of which Fauquier county was afterwards taken. They did so and purchased or perhaps entered, vacant land, each 200 acres, on a small stream called Licking Run, and called the place Germantown; and so it is called to this day. I have seen in Orange county the remains of hewn stone, which some of them had cut for the governor. They were mostly mechanics and master workmen in their several trades. Germantown lies about eight miles below Warrenton, the present county town of Fauquier county. Each man's land was surveyed in an oblong square, the run or creek passing through the middle of each tract. They had now obtained the height of their ambition, or they might nearly as well have owned 2,000 acres each as 200. Speculation was not their object, yet as my grandfather's family grew up he furnished each of his sons, and daughters, too, with a small farm. Their names, in the order of their birth, were John Peter, who was my father, Catharine, John, Jacob, Mary, Dorothy, Harmon, Henry and Elizabeth. Perhaps the above order may not be perfectly exact, but if I err it is only, I think, in not naming Harmon before Mary.

The first year at Germantown they packed all their provisions from Fredericksburg on their heads, and raised their first crop with their hoes, in both which their women bore a part. My grandfather invented the first shovel plow, and in a few years they had large stocks of tame and very large cattle. I recollect well when my father had many horses nearly or quite wild in the woods, about the year 1760.

Holtzclaw was their schoolmaster, and a good scholar. Their minister in Germany, who, though he did not come with them, soon followed; his name was Haeger, and he was my great-grandfather by my mother, and a man of profound learning, but he was old and died soon. They were Presbyterians, and soon raised a house for public worship, and in which, after the death of their minister, they constantly held worship by reading the scriptures, singing psalms, prayer and reading sermons. They were well provided with books. My eldest brother has had of my father's estate, besides Pool's An-

notations, a German Bible of the most durable binding and paper, now sound and good, and weighing, I think, 53 pounds. It is swelled to this prodigious size by the most excellent and copious explanations, notes, tables, etc. This book is now in the hands of some connections on Robison's river, Virginia. They kept up their worship, both public and private, in the German language, and their schools also, till being, as it were, lost in the crowd, the first generation removed by death and all their public political matters transacted in English their language was gradually lost in the second generation. I spoke a dialect of the German language as used in my father's house fluently, till I was ten or twelve years old, but have now almost entirely lost it. * * * My mother was Elizabeth Fishback, the daughter of John Fishback, who was one of the original emigrants from Nassau Siegen. She was born on the 13th of February, 1723, at Germantown, and was married to my father the 7th of December, in the year 1738, under 16 years of age. She was rather below the middle stature and of a fair complexion. The features of her face were good, an innocent eye, fair or light-yellow hair—a fine suit of it—and the law of kindness was on her tongue."

In a letter written June 24th, 1814, to his relative John Kemper, of Lititz, Pennsylvania, a copy of which, in his own handwriting, is still preserved among the papers of James Kemper, he makes the following statement: "Twelve families settled on Licking Run, each on their own farm, about the year 1719, when my father was two years old. Their names were (John) Kemper, (Jacob) Holtzclaw, two Fishbacks (John and Harmon), (John) Hoffman, (Harmon) Utterbach, (Tillman) Weaver, (John Joseph) Martin, and perhaps (Jacob) Coons—Wayman—Handback, and (Peter) Hitt. (The names in parentheses are the writer's.) They first settled at Germanna, about twenty miles south of Licking Run, where their place was called Germantown, and is so to this day. My great-grandfather by my mother came in after them, and was their minister several years, and until his death. He was of the Reformed Calvanistic Presbyterian church, and is stated to have been a man of great learning. His name was Hager."

These two extracts are so plain, and so confirmatory of all the records above quoted, that but little comment is necessary. It will be noted that "Life's Review" says Henry Hager "although he did not come with them soon followed." The other documents quoted say he came with the colony of 12. The matter is of little moment, and which is correct cannot now be determined. Hager was certainly with the colony in 1715, when Fontaine visited Germanna, the description fits him plainly. Two slightly different dates are given in

"Life's Review," and in the extract from the letter for the removal to Germantown. John Peter Kemper was born December 25th, 1717. If the colony went to Germantown when he was two years old, about the year 1719, they likely started in the spring of 1720, and this seems the most likely time. "Life's Review" says within about two years after the settlement at Germanna the removal took place. The language here is somewhat obscure, but giving it its literal effect, the date would be the summer or fall of 1716. As the act creating Spottsylvania county, in which the exemption to certain German Protestants is contained, was passed in November, 1719, it would seem that the colony with their minister was still at Germanna at the passage of this act, so the spring of 1720 seems rather to be the date. This is confirmed by the advertisement in the Frankfort newspaper, which appeared June 15th, 1720. Perhaps Mr. Zollicoffer left America at the same time the petition to the London Society was sent in the summer of 1719, or shortly afterwards, and the advertisement no doubt stated the facts as they were when he left Virgina, and at that time the Reformed Colony was still at Germanna, for the Reformed and Lutherans "were then served by the above named minister (Haeger) in common." Perhaps the truth is the colony did not all go at once. It is plain from the patent that the colony was there before the patent was issued. The Fishback family was there February 13th, 1723, when their daughter Elizabeth was born, and the papers in Spillman vs. Gent show they had been preparing to go since 1718 when they entered the land.

The colony began soon to purchase lands outside the patent, and nearly all its members owned large tracts. We have seen that John Kemper early took leases of large tracts. These early leases were for the present Cedar Grove land and adjoining it. It is supposed that John Kemper lived on the Cedar Grove tract in the latter part of his life. Soon after his marriage John Peter Kemper built a brick house on this Cedar Grove tract (which is about 2½ miles southwest of Warrenton) where he lived the remainder of his life. The house is built of brick and must have been a fine one for those days. Over the door of this house, carved on a popular plank in German text, is the following—Glaube an den Herrn Jusum Christum so wirst du und dein haus selich.—Act 16, V. 31, ◇ 1745. Johann Peter Kemper und Elizabeth Kemperin. (Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and then thou shalt be saved and thine house.")

We have two later references to Germantown. When the German Reformed Synod was organized at Philadelphia, September 29, 1747, this resolution was passed: "It was also resolved to mention most urgently in our letters to Holland the congregations in Mono-

cassy and Conogocheague, in Maryland, and Shanandoah, South Branch Potomac and *Lyken Run or Germantown* in Virginia, and to intercede for them that they may get a minister of their own."—Minutes 147, Sess. VI. And in the next year Rev. Michael Schlatter, the missionary, visited Germantown. His Journal says: "On, the 12th of May we continued our journey toward the southwest, not without weariness and danger from wild beasts, 42 miles further to New Germantown. Here I preached on the 13 and spoke with the good congregation, promising them that by the help of God I would visit them again at some other time and remain longer with them. (Journal, p. 175). The congregation does not appear afterwards in the records of the Synod. It seems to disappear from history. The descendants of the early settlers were lost in the crowd of English settlers, that fast took up the good lands in the Northern Neck. Good pastor Hager had long since been gathered to his fathers. He died in the spring of 1738, and his will was probated March 28th of that year. It is a unique document and as it is of interest to so many whose names appear in the "Record," and as it is the first written document in America, so far as now known, to which the signature John Kemper appears, it is given in full:

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Henry Haeger, minister of the Word of God among the Germans at Licking Run, in Prince William County, being very sick and weak, but of perfect and sound memory, praised be God for the same, do nominate, constitute and appoint this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

Imprimis: I give unto my loving wife Anna Catharina all my estate, goods and chattels whatsoever, to her during her natural life.

Item: After the decease of my wife Anna Catharina I will and ordain that all my estate, goods and chattels whatever, be then divided amongst my seven grandchildren, Anna Catharina Fishback, John Frederick Fishback, Elizabeth Fishback, Henry Fishback, Agnes Hoffman, Anna Catharina Hoffman and John Hoffman.

Item: I do hereby revoke and make void all other and all former wills and testaments by me heretofore made. In testimony that this is my last will and testament, I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this Die 10 Aprilis, Anno Domini, 1733.

H. HAEGER, Verbi Dei Minister. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed and acknowledged by the testator in the presence of

JACOB HOLTZCLAW,
JOHANN JOST. MARTIN,
JOHANNES CAMPER.

At a court held for Prince William County, Mch. 28, 1738, this will was proved by the oaths of Jacob Holtzclaw and John Joseph Martin, two of the witnesses thereto, and it was admitted to record and there being no executors therein named, on the motion of John Hoffman and his giving security, certificate was granted him for obtaining letters of administration with the will annexed in due form.

Teste. CATESBY COCKE, Clerk.

Recorded Will Book C, p. 108-117, Prince William Co. Records.

Henry Hager's wife was living in 1733, whether she survived him or not is unknown. Strangely enough no bequests are made to any of his children. Can it be that the only two that came with him to Virginia were the wives of John Hoffman and John Fishback, and that they were both dead? We know that Agnes, the daughter of Hager, who was the wife of John Fishback, was dead at that time, for Fishback's will, dated March, 1733, names his wife Mary and four children besides these named in the Haeger will. Quite likely John Hoffman married the youngest daughter of Hager, Anna Catharina, b. 1702, as that name appears among Hagers Hoffman grandchildren. As she is not mentioned in Hager's will, she quite likely, like her sister, was dead. No further information can at present be given about this family, and like Moses of old, no man knoweth the sepulcher of this leader of his people to this day.

The original will is not in existence, and whether our ancestor really spelled his name with a C, or whether the English clerk spelled it that way because he thought that was the way it ought to be spelled, cannot now be determined. It and the consent of John Peter Kemper to the marriage of his daughter are the only two documents known where the name is spelled with a C.

In this same year John Fishback made his will. He had a wife Mary living at the time, so that his first wife Agnes Hager was then dead. He makes bequests to his sons John, Henry, Harman, John Jacob, John Philip and Joseph; to his cousin Jacob Fishback; to his daughter, Catherine Rector, "50 acres of land on which Henry Hager doth live;" to his daughter Elizabeth Fishback, 100 acres. About 1500 acres of land are disposed of by the will. "Lastly, I do constitute John Kamper, and nominate and appoint Harman Fishback to be my whole and sole executors of this my last will." The witnesses are George Gent, Jacob Holtzclaw, Joseph Martin and John Rector. The will was probated March 19th, 1734 in Prince William County, and John Kamper and Harman Fishback are ap-

pointed executors. Signed to the executor's bond in this estate is where the beautiful signature of John Kamper (so spelled) is still in existence.

At the present writing the date of the death of John Kemper cannot be given, nor the place of his burial. And it is even somewhat uncertain who was his wife. Two copies of the original "Record" are in existence. (See page 55.) Susanna Turnbull's (Mrs. Isaac Kemper No. 769) original record is still in existence in the family of her descendants, in her own handwriting. It starts out thus: "The descendants of John Kemper and Alce his wife." The copy of the record kept by Mrs. Kemper's colleague, Rev. Jacob Kemper, still in existence among his family at Lebanon, Ohio, puts the name "Utterback" after Alce. It is certain her name was Alce. The record will show this was a favorite name during the second and third generations. The Utterback family was one of the twelve, and it is just as likely that John Kemper married an Utterback as any one else. The only other testimony on this subject at present attainable is the statement of an old Mr. Fishback, now 79 years old, and living in upper Fauquier, that he had heard the old folks say in early times that the Kemper family married into the Utterback family.

A great deal of time and considerable expense has been devoted to finding some record of this marriage, but thus far without results. The records of the Utterback family do not go back so far by one generation. It seems strange that James Kemper in "Life's Review," although he gives his own pedigree through his mother in both lines, and carries his wife's pedigree back three generations in several lines, does not once mention his grandmother Kemper. Considerable uncertainty has recently been thrown round this subject by the finding in the attic of an old house in upper Fauquier, formerly belonging to the Carter family, of a poplar plank, similar to the one over the door of the Cedar Grove house, with this iuscription: "Johannes Kemper und Gertraud, ◇ eleld 1754." This is followed by a verse of Scripture. The word "eleld" shows that Gertraud was the wife of Johannes Kemper. The previous history of this plank is wholly unknown. There can be no doubt that this board refers to the emigrant. The only other John Kemper at that time old enough to be married was John, the son of the emigrant, and we know his wife was Ann Weaver, because the will of Tillman Weaver, dated December 14th, 1759, probated in Fauquier, in 1760, gives property to "his daughter Anne Kemper" (sic), "wife of John Kemper," (sic). We seem to be driven to one of two conclusions: either John Kemper's wife was not Alce Utterback, or Alce at all, but Gertrude; or

after the death of his first wife, Alce, he married some one named Gertrude. No record of this later marriage has as yet been found. It is hoped that further research will throw more light on this subject so interesting to all of us.

One thing more remains to be discussed. It has all the time been assumed that the John Kemper the record of whose birth is still to be found in the records of the little Reformed church at Müsen, is the John Kemper who came to Virginia with Governor Spottswood's colony of miners, in April, 1714. As has been said, nothing is more likely than that when de Graffenried's agents or relatives in Switzerland started out to find miners for him they should go to the neighborhood of Siegen on the way down the Rhine, towards America, and Müsen only nine miles from Siegen, was at the mouth of what was then one of the most celebrated iron mines of Germany. It is certain that Henry Hager had lived in Siegen, and just about this time was pastor of a church in Fishback, and that he left that place in 1711 to go to America. The colony of twelve was in London in the fall of 1713. and Henry Hager at that same time was petitioning the London Missionary Society to be sent to America. While we have at present no positive proof of it, there can hardly be a doubt that the two Fishbacks in the colony came from Fishback or its neighborhood.

It is true that we have no written evidence that can be traced either to John Kemper or to any of his children that John Kemper came from Müsen. But by this same line of proof it could be established that John Kemper did not come from Europe at all. We have no statement from him or his children that he came from any other place. The fact that we have no written evidence at all of these two generations is undoubtedly the reason that we cannot prove by them that he came from Müsen. He knew from whence he came and so did his children. He undoubtedly came from Germany; his name shows that; and there is still in existence at the Cedar Grove house a gun of fine workmanship, the tradition concerning which is that it was sent by relatives *in Germany* to John Peter Kemper when he was twelve years old. In the absence of written evidence traceable to the first and second generations, evidence on this subject furnished by the third generation is the best attainable. And we have two positive statements of two members of the third generation. James Kemper, in "Life's Review," says: "My grandfather, John Kemper, was born in the county of Nassau Siegen (on the river Sieg), in Germany, but how near the town of Siegen I have no documents to show." This was written about the year 1828, for the next to the last entry in "Life's Review" is dated June 7th, 1830,

and begins: "It is now more than two years since I began and wrote my narrative thus far." James Kemper was born 1753. John Kemper, the emigrant, was surely alive after the birth of James. John Peter Kemper lived until 1788. James Kemper constantly saw him until he (James) started west with his family in 1783, and James at this time was thirty years old. Certainly James Kemper knew his grandfather's birthplace. Would he make any such deliberate statement as the above if he did not know! Charles Kemper (the younger brother of James), born 1756, who lived with his father in the same house, Cedar Grove (and inherited it), until the death of John Peter Kemper, in his own family record, still in existence, and which was begun not later than the birth of his first child in 1787, as the writing in the record and the color of the ink plainly show, and which is plainly all through, a record made contemporaneously with the events, says: "John Peter Kemper, son of John Kemper, of the town of Müsen, near the city of Siegen, in the state or county of Nassau, in Germany, was born in Germanna, in Virginia, December 25th, 1717. Elizabeth Kemper, the daughter of John Fishback, of the town of Truback, near the said city of Siegen, in the State of Nassau, in Germany, was born at Germantown, Virginia, February 13th, 1723. John Fishback's wife was Agnes Hager." In the absence of any contradictory statements by the first and second generations, and in the absence of any written or oral declarations to the contrary, by any Kemper of any generation or any one else, one would think these statements conclusive. But there is other proof. There cannot be the slightest doubt that John Henry Kemper, who came to Pennsylvania in 1738, came from Müsen, as will presently be shown. His son John Kemper, born 1741, corresponded with James Kemper in 1814. A letter from him to James Kemper, dated January 28th of that year, is still in existence. This letter says: "The name of our family, to the best of my knowledge, was originally wrote K-e-m-p-e-r. My grandfather's christian name was John George. He was twice married. By his first wife he had four children; the eldest was John, the second John Henry, who was my father. By his second wife he had a son and a daughter—John George and Juliana—the mother of Mrs. Hiestand. There were none of the children came to this country except John and John Henry of his first wife and his daughter Juliana of the second. * * * My grandfather lived in a village called Missa, three leagues from the city or town of Seigen (the river or creek Sieg runs near the town), in the circle or principality of Nassau Siegen, about twenty leagues or sixty English miles from Cologne, on the river Rhine. * * * John left Germany upwards of twelve years before my father left his father's house."

James Kemper obtained the name and address of this John Kemper from Abraham Hiestand, then living in Fairfield county, Ohio, in a letter still in existence, written by the latter to James Kemper in 1813. It says, "My mother being now 77 years old, and her memory fails her very much. * * * Her grandfather's Christian name she doth not recollect, but he was a blacksmith by trade, and lived in Nassau Siegen, in a village called Meisen, about nine English miles, she thinks, west of the town of Siegen. Her mother had three brothers besides your grandfather—(and then gives the names exactly as they were found at Müsen in 1892)—Juliana, my grandmother, and Thomas or George were from the second wife * * * My mother was only 13 years old when she left Germany. * * * You have some cousins in this county. One of them is a physician named Daniel Kemper. He has two brothers also living here, namely, Isaac and I think Jacob."

James Kemper recognized these people as his relatives. In his answer to the letter of John Kemper of Pennsylvania, after giving a list of his own grandfather's children and their descendants, he says to John Kemper of Pennsylvania, "Thus you have a list of your *Uncle* John Kemper's posterity." John Kemper of Pennsylvania, in his letter says, "I do not believe that any of *our* relatives ever moved to the East Indies, unless it was lately, as before the French Revolution I frequently corresponded with those in Germany, and no mention was ever made of it. *They often inquired about your father's family*, but as you never sent us any information, I never could tell what was become of you till I received your letter." James Kemper copies this letter at the end of "Life's Review" and makes this comment on the last paragraph: "He must have forgotten, for I recollect well hearing my father say that one visit was made by those in Virginia to their Pennsylvania relatives, but I know not whether it was ever reciprocated." It is evident that these people all recognized the fact that they were related, that they had a common ancestor, who came from the village of Müsen near the city of Siegen, in Germany.

The only way to escape this conclusion is to assert that James Kemper took it for granted that he and the Hiestands and John Kemper of Pennsylvania were all related, and simply copied into "Life's Review" the statements of John Kemper's letter. Is it likely that James Kemper would write down for the benefit of his posterity, for whom, and whom only, he says he writes, a statement on such an important subject that he did not know was true? And if James Kemper was copying from John Kemper's letter, why did he not copy it exactly? It was before him and the name of the village

from which John Henry Kemper came is given; yet James Kemper does not give the name of the village at all. Charles Kemper's family record, which was certainly commenced twenty-five years before John Kemper's letter was written, could not be written from information in that letter, yet he gives the name of the village from whence he says John Kemper came, and spells it Meisen, not Missa; and states other facts not stated in John Kemper's letter at all, showing he had other sources of information. The Hiestands never saw John Kemper's letter. Abraham Hiestand's letter to James Kemper was written six months before John Kemper's letter was written, and he spells the name of the village Meisen. It is clear these documents are not copied one from the other, and it is equally clear they are all referring to the same village; they must have had common sources of information. "Life's Review" contains many statements about things referred to in John Kemper's letter. It might as well be said that James Kemper knew nothing about the truth of these statements, and simply copied them all. If one of the statements made by James Kemper regarding his ancestors, and their coming to America is to be rejected, where will you stop? They might as well all be rejected. To insinuate that these statements were deliberately copied, and stated as facts, without knowledge of their truth is an insult to as able and intelligent a man as James Kemper. The writer is of the opinion that there is no evidence to show that the statements of James Kemper and Charles Kemper as to whence their ancestor came is untrue, but that all the evidence goes to show that John Kemper came from Müsen; and that the John Kemper who came to Virginia in 1714 is the same John Kemper whose baptism appears in the records of the Müsen church.

This discussion would not be entered into here but for the fact that in the last dozen years or more an attempt has been made to connect our family with a Johann Kemper who was hereditary commander of the Castle of Bacharach on the west bank of the Rhine, between Bingen and Coblentz who had one son, John (whose descendants it is claimed we are); another, Henry, who came to Pennsylvania in 1746 and who is the ancestor of the Pennsylvania family and a third, Jacob, who came to America and landed in Philadelphia in 1741. This Jacob was the ancestor of the Episcopal Bishop Kemper of Wisconsin, and another of his descendants married Dr. David Jackson of Philadelphia, a man who was of great service to the country during the Revolution; and still another descendant of Jacob Kemper married Josiah Quincy of Boston. The writer of this sketch would be very glad to have such eminently respectable people closely connected with "Our Family," but the truth of history as herein above given compels him

to say that the John Kemper of Virginia was not the "long lost son" of the old warrior of Bacharach, but that he was the grandson of the Johann Kemper whose son John George was an Elder in the Reformed Church at Müsen. Siegen and Bingen, Müsen and Bacharach, are not widely separated—and the writer would not be at all surprised—in fact, thinks it quite likely, that the two Johanns were related, but if the two families were related, the relatiousdip antedates any knowledge we have of either family.

It would also seem to the eye of a critic that the records lately found in the Müsen church utterly destroy the story of the *three* brothers. The authors of this story admit that John Henry Kemper of Pennsylvania was a brother of John of Virginia, but claim they had a brother Jacob. John Henry Kemper's son in writing in 1814, to James Kemper, proves conclusively that his father came from Müsen, and he gives the names of all his father's brothers and sisters, and there is a John among them, but no Jacob. The Müsen records found in 1892 show the exact names and dates as given by John Henry Kemper's son—show he had a brother John, but no brother Jacob. If John Henry Kemper of Pennsylvania was a brother of John Kemper of Virginia, neither of them can be related to the family of Bishop Kemper (descended from Jacob), for they had no brother Jacob.

The career of John Henry Kemper, the second son of John George Kemper of Müsen is yet to be sketched. All that is known about his history is contained in the letter from his son John to James Kemper in 1814. John Kemper says: "John Kemper left Germany upwards of twelve years before my father. My father first went to Groenigen in West Friesland, and lived there 9 years. There he married Catherine, the daughter of David Reichen. He worked at his trade awhile, then went to farming, sold his farm and came to America in 1738." This is confirmed by reference to "Rupp's 30,000 Names," where John Heinrich Kemper is given as arriving in Philadelphia, Sept. 20th, 1738. (See Rupp, p. 124.) He settled at Lititz, near Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and his descendants are numerous in that section of the country to this day. This family kept up communication with their relations in Germany until the beginning of the French Revolution. The last letter from Müsen said the Kemper name was extinct in that village. All were dead or had emigrated. The Record will show the accuracy of this statement. In fact, very accurate information of the Müsen family was in possession of the Pennsylvania branch of the family in regard to births, deaths and marriages in the family of John George Kemper. They had the names of all the children of John George

Kemper, with dates of births exactly as they were found in the records of the Müsen church in Sept., 1892. No such information so far as has yet been discovered was in the possession of the Virginia branch of the family, at least it is not now known to be extant.

The Virginia family commenced to go west shortly after the Revolution. So far as is now known, James Kemper was the first to go, starting in 1783, as has been related, reaching Kentucky in 1785. His cousins the Fishbacks were already there. It was, no doubt, the glowing reports of the blue grass region sent back to Virginia by these two pioneers that made the hive swarm. It is related that Tillman Kemper at the close of the Revolution re-enlisted in the United States army, and was sent with a detachment to garrison the then frontier town of Vincennes. When his three years enlistment expired he went back to Virginia through Kentucky, and was so pleased with the country that he took unto himself a wife in Germantown, Virginia, and emigrated at once to Kentucky. His descendants are legion in Owen Co., Ky., to-day, and from thence have scattered all over the west and south. James Kemper soon induced his elder brother John to move to Kentucky, and after James reached Cincinnati he induced his brother Peter and his family to go there about the beginning of the century. Two of Peter's sons remained in Virginia, and they have numerous descendants in Fauquier to-day. Three of Peter's sons went on south to New Orleans, where they were very prominent in all the attempts to drive the Spaniards out of Florida and Texas. There are numerous descendants of Nathan, one of these brothers, in Louisiana and Texas. Henry Kemper, the youngest son of the emigrant, and his family were living in Kentucky in 1814. Some are still there, but most have gone farther west. Jacob and Harman Kemper's families mostly went to Ohio, many are to be found about Lima, but they also have largely gone on west. Some of John II. Kemper's family remained in Virginia or West Virginia, but many are in Illinois, Kentucky and Missouri.

Not one of the children of this man has failed of descendants to this day, although the fortunes of the youngest, the Turnbull family, have been united with that of Jacob, as the record will show. As James Kemper says: "The posterity of John Kemper are a race of honest, industrious and rather unambitious people, *and are numerous.*

It would be exceedingly interesting to trace the history of each of these twelve families; to know how far they have wandered from their early home; what success they have achieved in life's

battle; what part they have taken in their country's history; and how many citizens of the United States have descended from these twelve sturdy Germans—for they are nearly all our relatives, Kempers having married into all the families but Harman Fishback, Handback, Wayman, Hoffman and Hagar, and through the John Fishback family are related to the Hagers, Rectors and Hoffmans. But such a task would far exceed the limits of this sketch. A few words may be said, however, on these topics.

There is hardly a state or territory in the Union, from New York south and west, but furnishes a home for some member of the Kemper family. One Simeon Van Deventer Kemper has wandered to far away Montana and is a prosperous merchant of Butte. There are several states that to-day shelter more members of our family than Virginia. From what information the writer has the other families are as widely scattered. Something seemed to impel them all to go west about the end of the Revolution. More than one descendant of these families has written his name upon the pages of his country's history. James L. Kemper was four years governor of the Old Dominion. The name of Reuben Kemper was a household word in the Southwest for the first twenty-five years of the century, and no one man did more than he to win Florida and Texas for the United States. The name of James Kemper will always be associated with Presbyterianism in the west. The late governor of Arkansaw, Hon. Wm. M. Fishback, is a descendant of John Fishback, as through his mother is Hon. Peter B. Swing, for more than ten years one of the judges of the Circuit Court of Hamilton County, Ohio. The present able and efficient member of Congress from Illinois, Hon. R. R. Hitt, is a descendant of Peter Hitt. Doubtless this list could be extended.

Descendants of nearly all of these twelve families are still to be found in Fauquier, Culpepper and Madison Counties, Virginia. There are Kempers, Holtzclaws, Fishbacks, Martins, Weavers, Spillmans, and Rectors in Fauquier. Utterbacks, Hoffmans, Waymans and Coons are honored residents of Culpepper. The present efficient clerk of Culpepper, Mr. Warren E. Coons, belongs to the latter family. The Hitt family is also to be found in various counties of the state. The only two names that the writer has not been able to find are Hager and Handback. Parson Hagar has left numerous descendants through his daughters, but nothing is known of his sons. Of the Handback family the writer has been able to find no trace at this time.

It may be of interest to know something about the deaths of the heads of these families. As has been told, no will of John

Kemper can be found, and the date of his death is not known. So far as is at present known the same is true of John Joseph Martin, Harman Utterback, Harman Fishback, Jacob Coons, John Spillman and Jacob Rector. Harman Fishback was living in October, 1759. (See his deposition.) The will of Jacob Handback was probated in Culpepper in 1785. It seems doubtful from the date that this was the immigrant. This Jacob left three sons and four daughters. Two of the daughters married members of the Coons family. This will refers to Joseph Wayman as living near the testator.

John Fishback seems to have been the first of the leaders of the colony to die. His will, probated in Prince William, March 19th, 1734, has already been referred to. He was twice married, his first wife being Agnes Hager, and left two sons and two daughters by his first wife and four sons by the second. The daughters married into the Kemper and Rector families. The Hagar will has been given in full.

Jacob Holtzclaw's will was probated in Fauquier, 29 February, 1760. He seems to have had ten children, and they married Hitts and Fishbacks. In the next generation four Holtzclaws married Kempers.

Tillman Weaver's will was probated in Fauquier, 27 March, 1760. He left nine children. They married Hitts and Kempers.

The will of Peter Hitt (b. 1682) is probated in Fauquier 1771. He left five children. They intermarried with Rectors, Coons and Kempers.

John Hoffman seems to have been the patriarch of the colony. His will is probated in Culpepper August 17th, 1772. He was twice married, his first wife being Anna Catherine Hager, by whom he had three children. His second wife survived him. Over 3,500 acres of land are disposed of in his will, besides a large amount of personal property. Fourteen children are mentioned in his will, and as one of his children mentioned in the Hager will is not mentioned in the Hoffman will, he was the father of at least fifteen children. One daughter married a Spillman.

One comment can be truthfully made upon these twelve families. "*They were numerous.*" No wonder when they commenced to emigrate that the west soon had a teeming population.

As to our own family the Record will show many gaps in the descent, although diligent effort has been made to gather them all in. The writer believes that if all the descendants of John Kemper could be gathered together they would number nearer 5,000 than 3,100 as given. It is hoped that the publication of the Record will stimulate the missing members to send in their names. It is also

hoped that the publication of the documents in this sketch will stimulate investigation into the early history of the Germanna Colony —the first German colony to come to Virginia. The German element in the Old Dominion can no longer be ignored, and this immigration had its beginning at Germanna.

In conclusion, the writer acknowledges himself under many obligations in the preparation of this sketch to Rev. W. H. Hinke of Ursinus Seminary, Philadelphia, for copies of records and documents from London, Berne, Siegen, Frankfort and elsewhere, and for much assistance and many suggestions relating to the history of the Germanna Colony; to Mr. Warren E. Coons, clerk of Culpepper Co., Virginia, for copies of numerous documents from the records of his county, and to Mr. Charles E. Kemper of Washington, D. C., for his indefatigable perseverance and painstaking researches among the records of the various Virginia counties, and relating to the location of Germantown. To the kindly assistance of all of whom the foregoing sketch owes much of its interest.

WILLIS M. KEMPER.

CINCINNATI, September, 1899.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS RECORD.

abt.	About
aft.	After
b.	Born
bap.	Baptized
bef.	Before
d.	Died
dau.	Daughter
m.	Married
n. m.	Not married
n. s.	New style dates
o. s.	Old style dates
q. v.	That is
res.	Residence
s.	Son
s. p.	Without issue
w.	Widow
wf.	Wife
yg.	Young

‡ Of whom more hereafter. (Proceed, follow the number.)

HEREWITH IS GIVEN THE AUTHORITY FOR THE RECORDS CONTAINED IN THIS BOOK.

In the year 1838, Mrs. Isaac Kemper, born Susanah Turnbull (No. 112), assisted by Rev. David Kemper (No. 769), commenced the collection of these records. They gathered together considerable data, and Mrs. Kemper kept adding to it during her life. Her original manuscript is still in existence in the family of (No. 861). That is the foundation of this record, and from it the later manuscripts have been corrected.

In the year 1848, Rev. Frederick A. Kemper (No. 167) copied Mrs. Isaac Kemper's manuscript in full, and during his life considerably added to the record.

In the year 1869, Mrs. Dr. A. C. Kemper (No. 548) copied Rev. F. A. Kemper's record in full from the original manuscript, then in possession of his son, Rev. Augustus S. Kemper (No. 558) and then took up the work, and by great labor and diligent corresponding, very largely added to the record.

The records of the Pennsylvania branch of the family were furnished Mr. Willis M. Kemper (No. 1377) by Mr. Jacob Kemper (No. 1001) of Akron, Pa. The manuscript written by his son, George A. Kemper (No. 2030) is now in Willis M. Kemper's possession.

The names and dates of the 1st and 2nd generations were obtained by Rev. Kemper Fullerton (No. 1,402) from the records of the protestant church in Müsen, while on a trip to Germany in the fall of 1890. Transcripts of the church records over the pastor's signature are now in Mr. Willis M. Kemper's possession.

In March, 1892, Harry L. Wright (No. 1,257) took Mrs. Dr. Kemper's scattered records, as well as the others above mentioned, and reduced them to the system found in this book.

From March, 1892, by diligent corresponding, Mr. Willis M. Kemper and Mr. H. L. Wright have added about 2,000 names to the record. Mr. Wright's system and manuscript was copied in full, adding to it the data since obtained, the only change being the renumbering necessitated by the additional names obtained and inserted. Mr. Chas. Edward Kemper (1561) has also been instrumental in securing many names and copies of valuable documents from court house records in Virginia.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 1 **JOHANN KEMPER.**

B. Müsen, Nassau Siegen (Westphalia) Germany, abt. 1635, o. s.
D. Müsen, Nassau Siegen (Westphalia) Germany, 6 Dec., 1670, o. s.
M. abt. 1655.

ANNA LOW.

Issue:

2 I. Belshasar, b. Müsen, 5 Aug., 1657, o. s., d. 12 Aug., 1657, o. s.
3 II. Anna Margarita, b. Müsen, 19 Sept., 1658, o. s.
4 III. Hans Jorgen or John George.‡
5 IV. Johannes, b. Müsen, 4 Oct., 1665, o. s., d. 13 Oct., 1689, o. s.
6 V. Matthias, b. 4 Oct., 1668, o. s., d. 20 Dec., 1668, o. s.

SECOND GENERATION.

4 **JOHN GEORGE KEMPER.**

B. Müsen, 4 Jan., 1663, o. s.
D. Müsen, 3 Oct., 1731, o. s
M. (1st), 30 Apr., 1691, o. s.

AGNES KLEB.

Issue:

7 I. John.‡
8 II. John Henry.‡
9 III. Paul, b. 25 Feby., 1699, o. s., d. 14 Jany., 1734.
10 IV. Anna Margarita.‡

M. (2nd), 20 Nov., 1704,

ANNA MARGARITA WAFFENSCHMIED.

D. 8 Jany., 1743, o. s.

Issue:

11 V. John George.‡
12 VI. Anna Juliana.‡
13. VII. George, bap. 28 Aug., 1712, o. s., d. 23 Sept., 1712

THIRD GENERATION.

7 **JOHN KEMPER.**

(*John George, Johann.*)

B. Müsen, 8 July, 1692, o. s.
D. In Virginia.
M. At Germanna (?) Virginia, abt. 1716.

AILSEY (OR ALICE) UTTERBACK,
dau. of Harman Utterback.

Issue:

14	I.	John Peter.‡
15	II.	Catharine.‡
16	III.	John.‡
17	IV.	Harman.‡
18	V.	Mary.‡
19	VI.	Jacob.‡
20	VII.	Dorothy.‡
21	VIII.	Henry.‡
22	IX.	Elizabeth.‡

There is a slight uncertainty about the correctness of the above order, as to Harman, Mary and Jacob, but the compilers have carefully examined all data obtainable and are satisfied that the above is, if not absolutely correct, supported by the preponderance of all the evidence.

8 **JOHN HENRY KEMPER.**

(*John George, Johann.*)

B. Müsen, 23 Mch., 1696, o. s.
D. Lititz, Pa., 3 Apr., 1769, n. s.
M. abt. 1728, in Holland.

CATHARINE REICHEN.

He left Müsen abt. 1728, and went to Groningen, in West Friesland. His wife was the dau. of Daniel Reichen. He came to America in the ship "Nancy" from Rotterdam, and landed in Philadelphia, 25 Sept. 1738, and settled at Lititz, Earl Township, on the Conestoga River, Lancaster County, Pa., near which the family has largely remained to this day.

Issue:

23 I. Daniel, b. in Holland, d. yg., drowned.
24 II. John, b. in Holland, d. 1738, n. m.
25 III. Peter, b. in Holland, d. 1738, n. m.
26 IV. A daughter, b. in Holland, d. yg., few days old.
27 V. A son, b. and d. on Atlantic Ocean in 1738.
28 VI. Barbara, b. in Penna, Mch., 1740, d. 11 Oct., 1807, s. p., m. Meyer.
29 VII. John.‡
30 VIII. Henry, b. in Pa., d. yg., 6 years.
31 IX. Catharine, b. in Pa., Jan., 1746, m. Dan'l. Rayer, d. 4 Apr., 1818.
32 X. David.‡

10 **ANNA MARGARITA KEMPER.**

(*John George, Johann.*)

B. Müsen, 20 Jan., 1703.
M. Müsen, 24 July, 1729.

JOHN THOMAS COURT.

Issue:

33 I. A daughter, m. John Henry Yungst.
34 II. Henry, m. Marie Elizabeth, widow of John Thomas Kemper. No. 40.

11 **JOHN GEORGE KEMPER.**

(*John George, Johann.*)

B. Müsen, bap., 3 Jany., 1706.
M.

MARY ELIZABETH.

Issue:

35 I. Anna Juliana, b. 21 Oct., d. 9 Nov., 1731.
36 II. Paulus, b. 5 Sept., d. 17 Sept., 1732.
37 III. Anna Katharine, b. 28 July, 1733, d. 5 Nov., 1734.
38 IV. Agnes, b. 30 Apr., 1736, d. 23 Aug., 1738.
39 V. Maria Christina, b. 13 Apr., d. 25 Nov., 1738.
40 VI. Johann Thomas, b. 6 Sept., 1738. His wid. m. Henry Court.
41 VII. Agnese, b. 23 Sept., 1742.
42 VIII. Marie Elizabeth, b. 24 Mch., 1744.

43 IX. Anna Katharina, b. 6 Sept., 1746, d. 7 Sept., 1750.
44 X. John, b. 4 Oct., 1748., d. 21 Feby., 1749.
45 XI. John Jacob, b. 28 Oct., 1749, d. 8 Dec., 1850.
46. XII. Johann, b. 23 Sept., 1753.

Doubtful about this last child. No males by the name of Kemper were left in Müsen at a time just previous to the French revolution.

12 **ANNA JULIANA KEMPER.**

(*John George, Johann.*)

B. Müsen, 30 Dec., 1708, bap., 6 Jany., 1709.
D. In Penna. (?) America.
M.
BROOMBACK.
Issue:
47 I. A daughter, b. 1736.
Perhaps others.

This daughter married Heistand and had issue at least two sons.
Abraham.
Samuel.

These two sons with their mother were living in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1813; nothing known of them since.

FOURTH GENERATION.

14 **JOHN PETER KEMPER.**

(*John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Germanna, Va., 25 Dec., 1717, o. s.
D. At his residence, "Cedar Grove," near Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va., 1 June, 1788.
M. 7 Sept., 1738, o. s.
ELIZABETH FISHBACK,

Dau. of John and Agnes (Hager) and gr. dau. of Parson John Henry Hager, the pastor of the German colony. She was born at Germantown, Va., 13 Feby., 1723, d. at "Cedar Grove," 21 Feby., 1768.

Issue:
48 I. John.‡
49 II. Peter.‡
50 III. Sarah.‡
51 IV. Frederick.‡

52 V. Judith.‡
53 VI. James.‡
54 VII. Charles.‡
55 VIII. Elizabeth.‡
56 IX. Agnes.‡
57 X. Alice or Alce.‡

15 **CATHARINE KEMPER.**

(*John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 15 July, 1720.
D. (Over 80.)
M. First

JOHN SMITH.

Issue:

58 I. John.‡
59 II. Mary, m. Smith.
60 III. Elizabeth.‡

M. Second

HARMAN BUTTON.

Issue:

61 IV. Jacob.‡
62 V. Ann, m. Abraham Hockman.
63 VI. Susan, d. n. m.
64 VII. Sarah.‡
65 VIII. Catharine.‡
66 IX. Rebecca, d. yg.
67 X. Henry, d. yg., infant.

16 **JOHN KEMPER II.**

(*John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Germantown, Va., May, 1722.
M.

ANN WEAVER,

dau. of Tillman Weaver, S. of Jacob Weaver.

Issue:

68 I. Peter.‡
69 II. Catharine, d., n. m.
70 III. Elizabeth, d., n. m.
71 IV. John.‡
72 V. Moses.‡
73 VI. Tillman.‡

74 VII. Susan, d., n. m.
75 VIII. Mary, d., n. m.
76 IX. Anne.‡
77 X. Charles.‡ Served in Revolution War. Ancestor of the Edgar Co., Ills., family.
78 XI. Joseph.‡
79 XII. Elias.‡

17 **HARMAN KEMPER.**

(*John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Germantown, Va.

D. Inventory of estate dated 29 Mch, 1774.

M.

CATHARINE.

Issue:

80 I. John.‡
81 II. Peter.‡
82 III. Elizabeth.‡
83 IV. Ann.‡
84 V. Solomon.‡
85 VI. Hannah.
86 VII. Lydia, m. Moses Fletcher.
87 VIII. Jesse, m. Lucy Kemper. (No. 302.) s. p.
88 IX. James.‡

18 **MARY KEMPER.**

(*John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Germantown, Va.

M.

JAMES CROCKET.

Issue:

89 I. James.‡
90 II. John.‡
91 III. Mary Ann.‡
92 IV. Louisa, d., n. m.
93 V. Elizabeth, d., n. m.
94 VI. Sarah.‡

19 **JACOB KEMPER.**

(*John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Germantown, Va., Sept., 1727

D. 1806

M.

SARAH WHITESIDES.

Was living in 1814.

Issue:

95 I. Mary.‡
96 II. Elizabeth.‡
97 III. Louis.‡
98 IV. Ephraim.‡
99 V. Jacob.‡
100 VI. Isaac.‡
101 VII. Daniel. Surgeon in the war of 1812, d., n. m.
102 VIII. Sarah.‡

20 **DOROTHY KEMPER.**

(*John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Germantown, Va., abt. 1735.
M.
FREDERICK BURDETT.

Issue:

103 I. James, d. yg.

Frederick Burdett m. (1st.) Mary Smith and had issue 1 dau. Judith, who m. John Kemper, (No. 104) of this record, and a gt. gr. dau., Martha Lawless, m. A. J. Kemper, (No 868) hereof.

21 **HENRY KEMPER.**

(*John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Germantown, Va., abt. 1730.
M.
LETITIA WHITESIDES.

Issue:

104 I. John.‡
105 II. William.‡
106 III. Reuben.‡
107 IV. Henry, m. (Name not known.)
108 V. Nancy, m. Benjamin Martin, d. s. p.
109 VI. Letitia, m. Jacob Coons, d. s. p.
110 VII. Alice or Alce, m. Roach.

Henry Kemper was a Baptist minister, who moved to Kentucky in 1800, settled in Garrard Co., near Camp Dick Robinson. This family was living in Kentucky in 1814.

22 **ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

(*John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Germantown, Va., 28 Jany., 1738.
D. Perry Co., O., 7 Mch., 1811.
M.
ROBERT TURNBULL.

Issue:

111 I. John, d. yg.; 10 mos.
112 II. Susannah, m. (No. 100) q. v.

29 **JOHN KEMPER.**

(*John Henry, John George, Johann.*)

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 6 Oct., 1741.
D. Same place, 3 May, 1816.
M.

Issue:

113 I. John.‡
114 II. Samuel.‡
115 III. Catharine.
116 IV. Barbara, b. 4 Mch., 1779, d. 27 Feby., 1843.
117 V. Sarah, m. Hocker.
118 VI. Hannah, b. 12 June, 1776, d. 1 July, 1856, m. Lutz.
119 VII. (———), m. Brenisey.

32 **DAVID KEMPER.**

(*John Henry, John George, Johann.*)

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 18 Oct., 1748.
D. Same place, 15 Apr., 1833.
M.
ELIZABETH STUMP.
B. 28 Dec., 1748, d. 28 Sept., 1820.

Issue:

120 I. Henry.‡
121 II. David.‡
122 III. Adam.‡
123 IV. Peggy, m. Irwin.
124 V. Elizabeth, m. Mumma, d. aged 91 y., 7 m., 4 d.
125 VI. Magdalena, m. Roger.
126 VII. Susanna, d., n. m.

David Kemper owned and lived in the old homestead till his death.

FIFTH GENERATION.

48 **JOHN KEMPER.**

(*John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 13 Aug., 1740, o. s.
D. Buena Vista, Garrard Co., Kentucky, and was buried on his farm, 27 Sept., 1834.
M. 15 Dec., 1761.
SARAH ROSSER.
B. 20 May, 1745, d. 11 Jany., 1827.

Issue:

127 I. Hannah.‡
128 II. William.‡
129 III. Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct., 1769, d. 18 May, 1820, n. m
130 IV. George Nimrod.‡
131 V. Mary.‡
132 VI. Enoch, b. 17 Dec., 1777, m. Susan Holtzclaw.
133 VII. Sarah, b. 29 Sept., 1782, m. Benjamin Holtzclaw.
134 VIII. Susannah, b. 14 Sept., 1787, m. Jesse Holtzclaw.

The family moved to Kentucky in 1794, settled in Garrard Co., 10 miles from Danville, all the children had families but Elizabeth. His eldest daughter was living near Lexington, a widow, in 1814.

49 **PETER KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 25 Jany., 1743, o. s.
He was a captain in the Revolutionary army.
D. Walnut Hills, Ohio, 23 July, 1829. Buried Spring Grove, (Sec. 38, lot 9.)
M. In Virginia, 23 May, or 3 Apr., 1767.
ISABELLA NICHOLLS,
of Louisa Co., Va., b. 14 Apr., 1747, d. 1786.

Issue:

135 I. John.‡
136 II. George.‡
137 III. Reuben, b. Fauquier Co., Va., 21 Feby., 1771. d. Natchez, Miss., 28 Jany., 1827, n. m.

(See Appleton's Encyclopedia and Century Dictionary of Names. Also Claiborne's Mississippi History. Kemper County, Miss., was named after him.)

138 IV. Stephen, b. Fauquier Co., Va., 24 Nov., 1772, d. Walnut Hills, 20 Jany., 1845, n. m.

139 V. Nathan.‡
140 VI. Samuel, b. Fauquier Co., Va., 8 Oct., 1776. d. Louisiana, 4 Nov., 1814, n. m.
141 VII. Frances, m. (No. 155.) (See under that number.)
142 VIII. Presley.‡
143 IX. Nancy.‡
144 X. Elizabeth Fishback, b. in Va., 6 Feb., 1784, d., n. m., 21 Dec., 183—, Walnut Hills.
145 XI. Margaret Triplet, b. Va., 24 Oct., 1785, d., n. m., 3 May, 1805, Walnut Hills.

50 **SARAH KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 31 Aug., 1745, o. s.
D. Garrard Co., Ky., 21 Aug., 1828.
M. Abt. 1794.

CHARLES SPILLMAN.

No issue. His second wife, Mrs. Spillman, is buried in the Spillman family grave yard one mile west of Harmony Church, in Garrard Co., Ky.

51 **FREDERICK KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 20 June, 1748, o. s.
D. Killed by a fall from his horse in Va., 20 Nov., 1783.
M. Fauquier Co., Va., 27 Oct., 1774.

MARY JEFFRIES,

B. 25 Dec., 1756, d. 15 July, 1836, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Jeffries.

Issue:

146 I. Agnes, d. "Mountain Prospect." n. m.
147 II. William.‡
148 III. Sarah, d. "Mountain Prospect," n. m.
149 IV. Susanah, d. "Mountain Prospect," n. m.
150 V. Lucy, d. "Mountain Prospect," n. m.

52 **JUDITH KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 5 Jany., 1751, o. s.
D. Danville, Ky., 21 Jany., 1829.
M.

RICHARD ROSSER.

Issue:

151 I. Sarah.
152 II. Elizabeth
153 III. John, d. yg.

53 **JAMES KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 23 Nov., 1753, n. s.
D. "Walnut Hills," Cincinnati, O., 20 Aug., 1834, of cholera.
M. In Fauquier Co., Va., 16 July, 1772.

JUDITH HATHAWAY.

B. Near "White Stone," Lancaster Co., Va., 26 Apr., 1756.
D. "Walnut Hills," O., 1 Mch., 1846.

She was a dau. of John and Sarah (Timberlake) Hathaway, and gr. dau. of William and Sarah (Lawson) Hathaway, and of Frances and Judith (Lawson) Timberlake, of Lancaster and Northumberland Counties, Va. James and Judith Kemper are both buried at "Spring Grove" cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:

154 I. Frances.‡
155 II. Elnathan.‡
156 III. Sarah Lawson.‡
157 IV. Caleb.‡
158 V. Peter Hathaway.‡
159 VI. Edward Young.‡
160 VII. James, Jr.‡
161 VIII. John Flavel, b. Garrard Co., Ky., 1 Mch., 1787. Killed, Powhatan Co., Va., by Northern Soldiers, 1864, n. m.
162 IX. Judith Blair.‡
163 X. Samuel Dodridge.‡
164 XI. David Rice.‡
165 XII. Sophia Elizabeth.‡
166 XIII. Agnes Susan Timberlake.‡
167 XIV. Frederick Augustus.‡
168 XV. Charles Adolphus Benjamin.‡

JAMES KEMPER, after his marriage in 1772, settled on a farm near his father's "Cedar Grove," place, where he lived until 1783. His health had been impaired by over work and he taught school for about a year. Partly through the persuasion of a friend, Rev.

Hezekiah Balch, and also of his cousin, Jacob Fishback, and partly with the expectation of bettering his fortunes, Mr. Kemper and his family, then consisting of his wife and six children, moved in 1783 to Western North Carolina, south of the Cumberland Mountains, on Richland Creek. The locality was known as Nolachucky. He had procured a commission as Deputy Surveyor of a large and valuable tract of country, which made it easy for him to secure lands of the best quality. His friend and his cousin had previously located there, but soon after James Kemper arrived the latter removed to Mercer Co., Ky. Mr. Kemper had for a long time been deeply interested in religious matters and had a desire to fit himself for the ministry. His cousin arranged to have him come to Ky., to study with Rev. David Rice, D. D., and accordingly he made the removal in April, 1785. Here he had a hard struggle to support himself and family, but managed to accomplish his purpose of preparing himself for the ministry, through the kind assistance of Dr. Rice, and of his cousin. In addition to his farm work and his studies, he taught school and acted as public chatechist, the first one west of the Allegheny Mountains. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Transylvania, on 7 Oct., 1790. In Dec. of that year, through the friendly offices of Dr. Rice, he first visited Cincinnati, where there was no Presbyterian minister. As a result of this visit and of a second one made in the following spring, he removed his family to Cincinnati, reaching there Oct. 25, 1791; just nine days before the defeat of Gen'l St. Clair by the Indians. During the first year his congregation raised a good frame house of worship 30 x 40 feet, two stories high, which became in due course of time the First Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati. The congregation used to bring their fire arms to the services on account of the Indians. The Indian war was raging and the church was reduced to one member. In 1792 he was regularly called as pastor for a term of three years; Presbytery attended at Cincinnati, in October, 1792, under a guard, and ordained Rev. James Kemper, pastor. Soon after this he purchased 130 acres of land about two miles from his church, on Walnut Hills, and in 1793 removed there, to a high block house, which he occupied until 1804, when a more commodious house was built, which is still standing and in good preservation. Almost simultaneously with the close of his three years pastorate the Indian war came to an end and a large part of his congregation scattered to their farms. From 1795 to 1810 he preached regularly, but in widely scattered settlements between the Little Miami and the Great Miami Rivers, and made many missionary tours, through Kentucky and Virginia, by the appointment of the General

Assembly. In 1810 he received a call to the church at Flemingsburg, Ky., which he accepted, and moved there in May, 1810. He remained there four years and left because the congregation would not build what he considered a suitable house of worship—but he says of this later: "In this I erred capitally." He returned to his former home on Walnut Hills and resumed occasional preaching services in the country around there, until the formation of a church on Walnut Hills. He and his sons and neighbors built a stone church on the hill in 1818, and there Mr. Kemper performed his ministerial duties uninterruptedly until his death. In a historical paper prepared for the Cincinnati Presbytery, by Rev. Joseph G. Monfort, D. D., he says: "Perhaps no man in the valley of the Mississippi has been a first pioneer in so many places and departments as James Kemper. He was the first Catechist ever appointed west of the Alleghenies and south of Virginia; the first student of theology; the first licentiate of the First Presbytery, the first supply north of the Ohio, in answer to the first request for preaching. He preached the first sermon in Ohio that was preached by a representative of the Presbyterian Church. He was the first minister ordained on the north side of the Ohio. He preached the first sermon at the first meeting of the first Presbytery that met in Ohio, it being his own ordination sermon. He received the first call and was installed the first pastor on the north side of the Ohio. Moreover, he preached the first sermon at the first meeting of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, and of the Synod of Cincinnati in 1829, and was elected the first moderator of that Presbytery and Synod."

54 **CHARLES KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 27 June, 1756.
D. "Cedar Grove," Va., 1 Dec., 1841.
M. Fauquier Co., Va., 30 Nov., 1786.

SUSANNAH MAUZY,

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 24 Sept., 1764, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Taylor,) [b. 1740] Mauzy.

Issue:

169 I. George Whitfield.‡
170 II. Helen, b. 29 July, 1789, d. 16 Nov., 1873, n. m.
171 III. Elizabeth Fishback Taylor, m. (No. 163.)
172 IV. Susannah Mauzy, b. 29 Dec., 1793, d. 31 Oct., 1878, n. m.
173 V. Charles Kemper II.‡

174 VI. Sarah Ann, (m. 187.)‡
175 VII. Judith.‡
176 VIII. Jemina Adaline, b. 27 Aug., 1805, d. 31 Aug., 1874, n. m.

"Cedar Grove," the old homestead of the "Kemper's," built by John Peter Kemper in 1745, has been retained in this branch of the family. The present owner (1899) being Charles Hager Kemper. (No. 625.)

55 ELIZABETH KEMPER.

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 19 Apr., 1760.
D. "Cedar Grove," Union District, S. C., 9 Nov., 1821.
M. "Cedar Grove," Va., 1 Nov., 1782.

BENJAMIN MORGAN,

B. 10 Oct., 1762, d. 29 Sept., 1841.

Son of James and Elizabeth (Taylor) Morgan, half brother of Susannah Mauzy, who m. (No. 54.)

BENJAMIN MORGAN is buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, six miles from Nashville, Tenn. His tombstone recites that he was a soldier of the Revolution, and that his wife is buried in S. C. She is buried on the old homestead, 17 miles from Spartanburg, S. C., and her son Charles is buried at her side.

DANIEL MORGAN, who commanded at the battle of Cowpens, in the Revolutionary War, was a cousin of Benjamin Morgan's children. Senator Morgan, of Alabama, is a second cousin of these children, as also Gen. John H. Morgan.

Issue:

177 I. James, b. 17 Nov., 1783, d. Aug., 1799.
178 II. Charles, b. 10 Oct., 1785, d. 16 Feb., 1806. Buried Spartanburg, S. C.
179 III. Ann Taylor, b. 6 Apr., 1789, d. 17 July, 1876, n. m.
180 IV. John.‡
181 V. Elizabeth Fishback.‡
182 VI. Benjamin.‡
183 VII. Spencer.‡
184 VIII. Harwood.‡
185 IX. Thomas Richard, b. 27 Dec., 1809, d. 22 Mch., 1836. Issue: 1 Dau., d.

56 **AGNES KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 19 Mch., 1764.
D. Garrard Co., Ky., 25 Dec., 1832.
M. 1789.

DANIEL McCOY,

of Glasgow, Scotland.

Issue:

186 I. James, d. Natchez, Miss., n. m.
187 II. William.‡
188 III. Harriet, d., n. m.
189 IV. Frances, m. Daniel Scott.
190 V. Sarah, m. Thos. Coon.
191 VI. Charles.‡
192 VII. John, m. Watson.
193 VIII. Kenneth, m. E. Crabb.
194 IX. Reuben Kemper.‡
195 X. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Crabb.

57 **ALICE KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 16 Feby, 1768.
D. Near Danville, Garrard Co., Ky., 20 July, 1833.
Buried, Harmony Church.
M.

THOMAS SPILLMAN.

Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Fishback) Spillman.

Issue:

196 I. Elizabeth Kemper.‡

58 **JOHN SMITH.**

(*Catharine, John, John George, Johann.*)

M.

MARY GARNER.

Issue:

197 I. Elijah.
198 II. John.
199 III. Sarah.

60 **ELIZABETH SMITH.**

M.

HURR.

200 I. Frederick.
201 II. John.

61 **JABOB BUTTON.**

M.

SARAH MORGAN.

Issue:

202 I. Zacheus.
203 II. John.

64 **SARAH BUTTON.**

M.

JOHN SINSEL.

Issue:

204 I. Elijah.
205 II. John.
206 III. Harman.
207 IV. Catharine.

65 **CATHARINE BUTTON.**

M.

ELIJAH BASHAW.

Issue:

208 I. Susannah, m. Sanders; had 1 son in the Florida war.

68 **PETER KEMPER.**

(*John, John, John George, Johann.*)

M.

MARY WHITESIDES.

Issue:

209 I. Elisha.‡
210 II. Joel.
211 III. Martin.‡
212 IV. Joshua.‡
213 V. Moses.‡
214 VI. Catharine.

71 **JOHN KEMPER, III.**

M.

ELIZABETH MORGAN,

Dau. of James and Elizabeth (Taylor) Morgan, and sister of Benjamin Morgan, who m. (No. 55) and half sister to Susannah Mauzy, who m. (No. 54). She lived to be 102 years old. D. 1862 or '63.

Issue:

215 I. Spencer, d. n. m.
216 II. John, IV.‡
217 III. Rodham.‡
218 IV. James.‡
220 V. Dorcas.
221 VI. Sarah.‡
222 VII. Elizabeth, m. Weaver; d. during Civil War.

72 **MOSES KEMPER.***

M.

SARAH MORGAN,

(widow of Jacob Button, No. 61.)

Sister of Elizabeth, who m. John III, (No. 71.)

Issue:

223 I. Susannah.

73 **TILLMAN KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 11 Apr., 1759.
D. Fayette Co., Ky., 3 Dec., 1836.
M. Fauquier Co., Va., 22 Oct., 1779.

DINAH HITT.

B. Apr. 15, 1764.
D. 18 July, 1842.
Issue:

224 I. Thomas, m. Fauquier Co., Va.; b. 19 Sept., 1780.
225 II. Anna, m. Levi Boyer, Fauquier Co., Va., b. 13 Jany., 1782.
226 III. Benjamin James.‡
227 IV. Sarah, m. Kenedy Hedester, Fayette Co., Ky., b. 15 Jany., 1786.
228 V. Jonathan.‡
229 VI. Nimrod.‡
230 VII. Elizabeth, b. 3 Mch., 1791, m. Jos. Swiggart.
231 VIII. Polly, b. 28 Feby., 1793, m. Sam'l Mathers.
232 IX. Nancy, b. 2 Mch, 1795, m. Marsh.
233 X. Charles N.‡
234 XI. Joel.‡
235 XII. Peter.‡
236 XIII. Meriam, b. 7 Mch., 1804; m.
237 XIV. Levi B.‡
238 PV. Reuben, b. 19 Mch., 1808; m.; d.; s. p.

*NOTE.—Inventory of Estate appraised by order of Court, filed for record 25 Nov., 1782.

76 **ANNE KEMPER.**

M.

THOMAS KEMPER (No. 269.)

Issue:

239 I. Elizabeth.
240 II. Nancy.

77 **CHARLES KEMPER.**

(*John, John, John George, Johann.*)

Issue:

241 I. William.

78 **JOSEPH KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 1770.
D. Paris, Ill., 1843.
M. Culpepper Co., Va., 1800.
ELIZABETH BASYE.
B. Culpepper Co., Va., 1780.
D. Paris, Ill., 1843.

Issue:

242 I. Maria, b. Culpepper Co. Va., 1802, d. same place, 1814.
243 II. Edmund.‡
244 III. Joseph.‡
245 IV. Seth, b. 1808, m. 1835, Lucinda Crasr, d. in Mo., 1841.
246 V. Nancy, b. 1810, m. 1828, Josiah Reeves.
A son is Dr. J. E. Reeves, of Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. Reeves was living in 1875, in Grafton, W. Va.
247 VI. Elizabeth.‡
248 VII. George, b. 1812; d. 21 Oct., 1833, n. m.
249 VIII. Mary, b. 1814; m. (1st) Paris, Ill., Hearn.
m. (2nd) " " Ewing.
D. 16 April, 1871.
250 IX. Harriett.‡
251 X. Henry, b. 1828; d. Paris, Ill., Sept., 1839.

79 **ELIAS KEMPER.**

M.

SUSANNAH HORTON OR WHARTON.

Issue:

252 I. Archibald.

80 **JOHN KEMPER.**

(*Harman, John, John George, Johann.*)
B. Fauquier Co., Va.
D. Bellefontaine, O., 1857.
M. (1st).
SARAH ———.
(2nd) HANNAH CARNER.

Issue:

253 I. Sanford.‡
254 II. John.‡
255 III. Simon.
256 IV. Francis.‡
257 V. David.‡
258 VI. Peter, m. Penelope Obenshein.
259 VII. Lucy, m.
260 VIII. Sarah.

81 **PETER KEMPER.**

M.
AILSEY JAMES.

Issue:

261 I. Sherod.‡
262 II. Harman.‡
263 III. Francis.
264 IV. Mary.

82 **ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

M.
RICHARD WEBB OR WILBY

Issue:

265 I. Hannah.
266 II. Catharine.
267 III. Hancock.

83 **ANNE KEMPER.**

M.
GEORGE ARNOLD.

Issue:

268 I. Elizabeth.

84 **SOLOMON KEMPER.**

M.

CECELIA VALENTINE.

Issue:

269 I. Thomas.‡ (See Anne Kemper No. 76.)
270 II. Harman.‡
271 III. Valentine.
272 IV. Lucy.
273 V. Cecelia.
274 VI. Lydia.
275 VII. Mary Ann.
276 VIII. Cybia.‡ (See No. 257.)

88 **JAMES KEMPER.**

M.

CHRISTINA WAX.

Issue:

277 I. William, m. Elizabeth Stevens, So. Bend, Ind.
278 II. Jacob.‡
279 III. George.‡
280 IV. Henry.‡
281 V. Elizabeth, m. James McNeil.
282 VI. Esther.‡
283 VII. Susan, m. R. A. Claughton.
284 VIII. Mary.‡
285 IX. Margaret.‡

89 **JAMES CROCKET.**

(*Mary, John, John George, Johann.*)

M.

MARY HITT.

286 I. Frederick.
287 II. Elizabeth.
288 III. Martha.
289 IV. Lucy.
290. V. Dorothy.

90 **JOHN CROCKET.**

M.

ANN BURDETT.

Issue:

291 I. Charlotte.
292 II. Melinda.
293 III. James.

91 **MARY ANN CROCKET.**

M.

WILLIAM GREEN.

Issue:

294 I. James.
295 II. Louisa.
296 III. Artemesia.

94 **SARAH CROCKET.**

M.

JOHN JOHNSON.

Issue:

297 I. Burnett.

95 **MARY KEMPER.**

(*Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

M.

JOHN ANDERSON.

Issue:

298 I. Simeon.
299 II. Ephriam.
300 III. Jacob.
301 IV. Joseph.
302 V. Isaac.
303 VI. Mary or Nancy.
304 VII. Sarah.

96 **ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

M.

WILLIAM DOCKINGS.

Issue:

305 I. Sarah.

97 **LOUIS KEMPER.**

M.

HANNAH BASYE.

Issue:

306 I. Matilda.
307 II. Wesley.‡
308 III. Lucy, m. Jesse Kemper (No. 87,) s. p.
309 IV. David, or Daniel.
He served two enlistments in the Revolution.

98 **EPHRIAM KEMPER.**

M.

ELIZABETH BASHAW.

Issue:

310 I. Celia.
311 II. Armistead.
312 III. Sarah.
313 IV. Louis.
314 V. Elizabeth.
315 VI. Mary Ann.
316 VII. Susan.

99 **JACOB KEMPER.**

D. Fairfield Co., O.

M.

SUSANNAH BASHAW.

Issue:

317 I. Elijah.‡
318 II. Nancy.
319 III. Lucy.
320 IV. Harriet.
321 V. Wesley.
322 VI. Susan.
323 VII. Mary.*

100 **ISAAC KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 28 Feby, 1771.
D. Thornville, Perry Co., O., Nov., 1816.
Moved there in (1805?)
M. Nov., 1793, his cousin,

SUSANNAH TURNBULL (No. 112.)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 14 Aug., 1776.
D. Thornville, Perry Co., O., 20 June, 1853.
Issue:

324 I. Abigail T., b, Thornville, 7 Dec., 1794, d. 19 July, 1859, n. m.
325 II. Amos Robert.‡
326 III. Asa.‡
327 IV. Daniel.‡
328 V. Susannah, b. Thornville, 6 Dec., 1807, d. 5 Dec., 1808.

*"My father, Jacob, was paymaster, his brother, Isaac, was sergeant, and his brother, Daniel, surgeon, in their regiment in the war of 1812."

329 VI. Isaac.‡
330 VII. John.‡

This is the Mrs. Isaac Kemper referred to in the preface to this book, who commenced the compiling of these records in 1838.

102 **SARAH KEMPER.**

M.
RAWLEY BASHAW.

Issue:

331 I. Mary.
332 II. Susan.
333 III. Nancy.
334 IV. Daniel.
335 V. Rawley.
336 VI. Elijah.
337 VII. William.
338 VIII. Sarah.

104 **JOHN KEMPER.**

(*Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)
B. Fauquier Co., Va., 27 Nov., 1757.
D. Garrard Co., Ky., 22 Jany., 1833.
M. 1777.
JUDITH BURDETT.

Dau. of Frederiek and Mary (Smith) Burdett (see under No. 20.)

B. 3 Aug., 1760, d. 13 Jany., 1834.

Their residence was near Buena Vista, Ky.; both were buried in the yard of Dick's River Church, Garrard Co. Ky.

Issue:

339 I. Ebenezer, b. 25 Oct, 1778; d. yg.
340 II. Thornton B.‡
341 III. Frances.‡
342 IV. Henry.‡
343 V. Joshua, b. 5 Oct., 1783; m. Nancy Pepper (Mrs. Fox;) (she) d. Mason Co., Ky., abt. 1845.
344 VI. Burdett.‡
345 VII. Artemesia.‡
346 VIII. Lucy.‡
347 IX. Arthur Smith.‡
348 X. Nancy.‡

349 XI. John.‡
350 XII. Frederick, b. 26 July, 1800; d. yg.
351 XIII. James Harvey.‡

105 **WILLIAM KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 3 Mch., 1765.
D. in Kentucky, 30 Oct., 1846.
M. 6 Oct., 1796, by Rev. Ambrose Dudley.
SALLY ROGERS.
B. in Kentucky, 3 Apr., 1779, d. 18 Nov. 1845.
Issue:

352 I. Johnson, d. yg.
353 II. Simeon.‡
354 III. Elizabeth.‡
355 IV. Mildred.‡
356 V. Thompson.‡
357 VI. William R., b. 12 Jany., 1809; d. 8 Aug. (or 30 Oct.) 1828.
358 VII. Valentine.‡
359 VIII. Edward.‡
360 IX. Lucy Ann.‡
361 X. Sarah Johnson.‡
362 XI. Zerelda, b. 5 Oct., 1822; d., n. m., in Ky., June, 1865.

106 **REUBEN KEMPER.**

B. in Va.
D. in Ky.
M.
PHEBE COONS.
Issue.

363 I. James, m. in Va., Walker; moved to Mo., d. s. p.
364 II. Ambrose.‡
365 III. Jeptha D.‡
366 IV. Elizabeth.‡
367 V. Mary (Polly).‡
368 VI. Nancy.‡
369 VII. Jacob Vardaman.‡

113 **JOHN KEMPER.**

(*John, John Henry, John George, Johann.*)
B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 26 June, 1781.

D. same place, 24 Apr., 1866.
M.
CATHARINE DISHONG.
B. 30 Jany., 1775; D. 20 June, 1858.
Issue:

370 I. William.‡
371 II. Hannah, b. (abt.) 1811. m. Holtzinger (living 1883, Lancaster Co., Pa.)

114 **SAMUEL KEMPER.**
B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 6 Dec., 1783.
D. same place, 18 Mch., 1855.
M.
ELIZABETH ———.
B. 3 Oct., 1790; d. 1 Jany., 1865.
Issue:

372 I. Peter, living 1883, small family.
373 II. John, " " " "
374 III. Harriet, " " m. Sellers.

120 **HENRY KEMPER.**
(*David, John Henry, John George, Johann.*)
B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 3 Dec., 1772.
D. same place, 22 Feby., 1856.
M.
ELIZABETH SWIGGART.
B. 4 Apr., 1779; d. 7 Dec., 1828.
Issue:

375 I. David, m. Lydia Yundt; removed to near Lancaster, O., and died; widow and dau. went further west.
376 II. John.‡
377 III. George.‡
378 IV. Henry, Jr.‡
379 V. Leah, m. Glays; living in Indiana in 1880.
380 VI. Elizabeth, m. Brown; living in Washington, Ill., 1883.
381 VII. Salome, d. yg.

121 **DAVID KEMPER.**
B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 9 July, 1776.
D. same place, 17 Nov., 1865.
M:
ELIZABETH GARMAN.
B. 3 Aug. 1787; D. 17 Nov. 1865.

Issue:

382 I. John.‡
383 II. David.‡
384 III. Daniel.‡
385 IV. Samuel G.‡
386 V. Jacob G.‡
387 VI. Levi G.‡
388 VII. Leah, m. Erb.
389 VIII. Elizabeth, m. Wolf.
390 IX. Barbara, m. Weaver.
391 X. Salome, m. (1st) Wm. Kemper (No. 370); m. (2nd) Jacob Pfantz; 1883 living at the homestead.
392 XI. Mary.

122 **ADAM KEMPER.**

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 28 Nov., 1782.
D. 29 Dec., 1850.
M.

SUSANNAH.

(This family went west.)

393 I. Isaac.
394 II. Enos.
395 III. Adam.
396 IV. Fanny.
397 V. Rachael.
398 VI. Susan.
399 VII. Maria.
400 VIII. Harriet.

SIXTH GENERATION.

127 **HANNAH KEMPER.**

(*John, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)
B. Fauquier Co., Va., 19 Mch., 1763.
D. Ky.
M.
WILLIAM LINN.
Issue:

401 I. Sarah.‡

128 **WILLIAM KEMPER.**

B. Monday, 16 June, 1766, 4 p. m.
D. Saturday, 17 May, 1851, 9 a. m.
M. 1794.
ELIZABETH WITHERS.
Issue:

402 I. John, d. n. m.
403 II. Mildred.
III. Elizabeth.‡

130 **GEORGE NIMROD KEMPER.**

B. Sunday, 3 May, 1772.
D. 15 Aug., 1820.
Buried on his father's farm near Buena Vista, Garrard Co., Ky.
M.
NANCY KELLY.
Dau. of John and Elizabeth Kelly.
D. 19 Feby., 1826.
Issue:

405 I. John Frederick.‡
406 II. James.‡
407 III. Hannah.‡
408 IV. Peter, b. 16 Jany., 1810, n. m.
409 V. Enoch, b. 20 Aug., 1812; d. 5 Aug., 1836, n. m.

131 **MARY KEMPER.**

B. 11 Feby., 1775.
M.
JACOB HOLTZCLAW.

Issue:

410 I. Sarah, m. Jacob Colier.
411 II. John, m. Tabitha McMurtry.
412 III. Susan, m. C. B. Humphreys.
413 IV. Mary, m. Elijah Burford.
414 V. Samuel, m. America McFatridge.
415 VI. Jacob, m. Sarah Parks.
416 VII. Martha.‡
417 VIII. Benjamin, d. yg.
418 IX. Juliett, d. yg.

135 **JOHN KEMPER.**

(*Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 24 May, 1768.
D. same place, 18 Dec., 1856.
M. 3 May, 1787.
MARTHA FISHER.
Dau. of Robt. and Susan (Ball) Fisher.
D. 3 Sept., 1847.

Issue.

419 I. Robert, b. 8 Feby., 1788; m. Sarah Settley.
420 II. John Peter.‡
421 III. George Nathan, b. 15 Nov., 1791; d. 25 July, 1823, n. m.
422 IV. Armistead.‡
423 V. Isabella Nicholls, b. 1 Nov., 1795; m. M. F. Stone.
424 VI. Susan Ball, b. 11 Sept., 1797; d. Edina, Mo., n. m.
425 VII. Martha Fisher, b. 28 July, 1799; d. Edina, Mo. n. m,
426 VIII. Maria Ann, b. 31 Aug., 1801; m. J. W. Lamping.
427 IX. Elizabeth Fishback, b. 17 Aug., 1803; d. Edina, Mo., n. m.
428 X. William Stephen.‡
429 XI. Frances, b. 8 May, 1807; d. 20 July, 1821, n. m.
430 XII. Margaret.‡
431 XIII. Mary, b. 6 May, 1811; d. Edina, Mo., n. m.
432 XIV. Ann‡.

136 **GEORGE KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 19 Oct., 1769.
D. same place, 3 Aug., 1856.
M. Fauquier Co., Va., 4 Sept., 1796.

ANNA FIELD.

Dau. of Daniel Field.
B. 2 Jany, 1780.
D. June, 1836.
Issue.

433 I. Caroline, b. 2 June, 1799; d. 31 July, 1800.
434 II. Henry Field.‡
435 III. George Thornton.‡
436 IV. Juliet Ann, b 18 Aug., 1804; d. 7 Dec., 1815.
437 V. Isabella, b. 11th Mch., 1807; d. 29 May, 1816.
438 VI. Caroline Elizabeth.‡
439 VII. Alexander Hamilton.‡
440 VIII. Arthur.‡
441 IX. William, b. 16 Feb., 1816; d. 7 Aug., 1820.
442 X. Samuel.‡
443 XI. Peter.‡
444 XII. Ann Juliet, b. 21 Jany., 1827; living, 1893, Ligmun, Culpepper Co., Va., n. m.

139 **NATHAN KEMPER.***

B. Fauquer Co., Va., 16 Sept., 1775.
D. St. Mary's Parish, La., 29 Jany., 1832.
M. 24 July, 1801.

NANCY WHITAKER.

B. 23 Dec., 1785; D. 25 Aug., 1838.
Issue.

445 I. William Peter.‡
446 II. John Moore.‡
447 III. Isabella.‡
448 IV. Sarah.‡
449 V. Jane A.‡
450 VI. Samuel.‡
451 VII. Nathan, Jr., b. 15 Apr., 1818, 4 A. M.; d. n. m.

---

*Nathan Kemper, with his brothers, Reuben and Samuel, went South about the beginning of the century. They were engaged in the border wars with the Spaniards and finally settled in Louisiana. Nathan became a sugar planter.

452 VIII. Nancy.‡
453 IX. Elizbeth Fishback.‡
454 X. Mary E., b. 25 July, 1826; d. n. m.
455 XI. Thomas Jefferson.‡

142 **PRESLEY KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 15 May, 1780.
D. "Walnut Hills," O., 8 Jany., 1845.
M. abt. March, 1810.

MARY MINSHALL,
of Maryland.

Issue:

456 I. Stephen.‡
457 II. Reuben.‡
458 III. Samuel.‡
459 IV. Robert.‡
460 V. Isabella.‡
461 VI. Presley, b. 1821; d. St. Bernard, Ham. Co., O., 1887, n. m.
462 VII. George, b. July, 1823; d. 1854 or 5, n. m.
463 VIII. Mary, b. July, 1825; d. 1 Jany., 1845, n. m.
464 IX. Harriet.‡
465 X. Elizabeth, b. 1829; d. "Walnut Hills," O., 5 Nov., 1898, n. m.
466 XI. Jane.‡
467 XII. Peter, b. 1833; d. yg.

143 **NANCY KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 5 Sept., 1783.
D. Madison, Ind., 24 Jany., 1868.
M. "Walnut Hills," O., 26 June, 1806.

JOHN B. TODD.

B. 5 Sept., 1783, Nashville, Tenn.
D. 11 Aug., 1861, Madison, Ind.

Son of James Todd of County Antrim, Ireland, b. 16 Jany., 1749, and Jane Buchanan of Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 5 Nov., 1754.

Issue:

468 I. Presley K.‡
469 II. James M., b. Green Co., O., 6 Nov., 1808; d. 11 Nov., 1808.
470 III. Isabella B., b. Green Co., O., 22 Dec., 1809; d. 23 Oct., 1812.

471 IV. Mary.‡
472 V. Betsey, b. Green Co., O., 28 Aug., 1813; d. 15 Apr., 1814,
473 VI. Harriet, b. Green Co., O., 14 Feby., 1815; d. 14 Oct., 1815.
474 VII. James M.‡; m., No. 452, q. v.
475 VIII. Margaret, b. Green Co., O., 26 Jany., 1818.
476 IX. Robert A.,‡ m., No. 453, q. v.
477 X. John, b. Green Co., O., 26 May, 1821; d. 29 Sept., 1821.
478 XI. Samuel, b. Green Co., O., 9 Sept., 1822; d. 27 27 July, 1824.
479 XII. Caroline A.‡
480 XIII. Stephen K.‡

147 **WILLIAM KEMPER.**

(*Frederick, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co, Va., "Pig Nut Mt.," 6 Nov., 1776.
D. Madison Co., Va., 29 Oct., 1853, at his home, "Mountain Prospect," Va.
M. 28 July, 1814.

MARIA E. ALLISON.

B. 8 Dec., 1787.
D. 26 March, 1873.
Dau. of Thomas L. and Mary D. Allison.

Issue:

481 I. Mary Allison.‡
482 II. Frederick Thomas.‡
483 III. William Henry, b. Mountain Prospect, Va., 1819; d. in Mississippi, 1843, n. m.
484 IV. Susan Elizabeth.‡
485 V. John Stadler, b. 1823; d. 1887, n. m.
486 VI. James Lawson.‡
487 VII. Maria Rebecca.‡
488 VIII. Sarah Margaret.‡

154 **FRANCES KEMPER.**

(*James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 1 Sept., 1773.

D. Dayton, O., 3rd or 5th Apr., 1851.
M. (First) "Walnut Hills," 15 Dec., 1798.
JONATHAN EDGERTON WILDS.

"*Lost*" on his way East, and never heard of afterwards. His last letter was dated Wheeling, Apr. 4, 1799. Probably killed by Indians.

Issue:

489 I. Jonathan Kemper.‡
M. (Second), 23 Mch., 1815.
JACOB DERRICK LOWE,
of Dayton, O.
Issue:
490 II. John Gilbert.‡

155 **ELNATHAN KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 23 Sept., 1775.
D. "Walnut Hills," O., 17 Aug., 1834, of cholera; buried "Spring Grove," Cin., O.
M. (First) 19 Aug., 1804, his cousin.
FRANCES KEMPER (No. 141.)
B. Fauquier Co., Va., 27 Apr., 1778.
D. "Walnut Hills," 19 Feby., 1805.
Issue:
491 I. Isaac Watts, b. 17 Feby., 1805; d. 27 Feby., 1805.
M. (Second) 13 Nov., 1811, Flemingsburg, Ky.
ELEANOR LINN.
Dau. of Andrew and Eleanor (Scott) Linn.
B. Franklin Co., Pa., 4 Mch., 1788.
D. "Walnut Hills," 10 Dec., 1864.
Issue:
492 II. Judith Scott.‡
493 III. Martha Ann.‡
494 IV. Frances.‡
495 V. Eleanor.‡
496 VI. John Linn, b. 28 Aug., 1822; d. 5 Aug., 1823.
497 VII. Charlotte.‡
498 VIII. Sophronia, b. 9 Feby., 1826; d. 15 Sept., 1843, n. m.

156 **SARAH LAWSON KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 27 Feby., 1777.
D. Saline Co., Mo., 22 Dec., 1836.

M. "Walnut Hills," 22 July, 1801.

BENJAMIN CHAMBERS.

Son of Brig. Gen'l James and Catharine (Hamilton) Chambers of the Revolutionary Army and gr. son of the Benjamin Chambers who founded Chambersburg, Pa. He was a Lieut. in his father's regiment.

B. Dec., 1760; d. 27 Aug., 1850, Marshall, Saline Co., Mo.

Issue:

492 I. Ruth, b. 6 Aug., 1802; d. 2 Oct., 1814.
493 II. James Kemper, b. 26 Sept., 1804; d. 1 Sept., 1821.
494 III. Israel Ludlow, b. 6 Jany., 1806; d. 30 Ap., 1807.
495 IV. Sara Bella.‡
496 V. Joseph, b. 2 Jany., 1810; d. 24 May, 1810.
497 VI. George Washington, b. 17 Aug., 1811; d. 22 Sept., 1829.
498 VII. Benjamin, b. 11 Oct., 1813; d. 4 Nov., 1814.
499 VIII. Catharine Judith.‡
500 IX. Susannah Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1816; d. 10 Sept., 1822.
501 X. Ludlow, b. 28 Mch., 1819; d. Sept., 1853, n. m.
502 XI. John.‡

157 CALEB KEMPER.

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 19 Nov., 1778.
D. "Walnut Hills," 15 Oct. 1832.
M. 1797.

NANCY CALDWELL.

D. 31 Dec., 1848.

Issue:

503 I. Jane Elizabeth, m. Roswell Grant, s. p.
504 II. Harriet Virginia.‡
505 III. Mary, d. yg.
506 IV. James, d. yg.
507 V. Philander Alexander Campbell.‡
508 VI. Frances Wilds, m. (1st) Josiah Runyon; (2nd) Joseph Meeks. She d. 1888, s. p.
509 VII. John Hathaway, m. (1st) Martha Wood; (2nd) Catharine Lehman.
D. abt. Dec. 17, 1866, s. p.
510 VIII. Hester Ann.‡

158 **PETER HATHAWAY KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 5 Oct., 1780.
D. "Walnut Hills" "Cottage Farm," 22 July, 1853.
M. Cincinnati, 31 Jany., 1809.

RHODA LOCKWOOD (Mrs. Davies.)

B. Greenwich, Conn., 3 Dec., 1781.

Issue:

511 I. George, d. yg.
512 II. Mary Davies.‡
513 III. Ann Spencer.‡
514 IV. James Spring.‡
515 V. Henry Lawson, d. yg.
516 VI. Susan Lockwood.‡
517 VII. Jacob Lowe.‡
518 VIII. Joseph Wood, b. 29 Mch., 1824; d. 12 Sept., 1828.
519 IX. Fanny Crown.‡

159 **EDWARD YOUNG KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 11 Jany., 1783.
D. "Walnut Hills," the "home" place of James Kemper, Sr., 10 June, 1863.
M. (First.)

JOANNA DEEDS,
She d. Newark, N. J.

Issue:

520 I. Emeline, b. Newark, N. J.; m. —— Coons; living in 1875.

M. (Second.)

(Mrs.) JANE BROADWELL.

D. 27 May, 1829, Montgomery, O., s. p.
M. (Third.)

LUCRETIA CAMPBELL CHAPIN.

B. Staunton, W. Va., 28 July, 1792; d. Cin., O., 29 Mch., 1875.

Issue:

521 II. James Lucius, b. Mch., 1831; res. (1899,) New York, n. m.
522 III. Harriet Eliza Jane, b. Jany., 1835, n. m.

160 **JAMES KEMPER, JR.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 19 Apr., 1785.
D. Maysville, Ky., 17 Jany., 1856.
M. 3 Oct., 1816.

REBECCA LOWE.

Dau. of Judge Jacob Derrick Lowe. She d. 3 Apr., 1851.

Issue:

523 I. Richard, d. yg.
524 II. Martha, d. yg.
525 III. Amanda, d. yg.
526 IV. Thaddeus N., d. yg.
527 V. Henry Ainsley, m. Amy Armstrong; d. 1863, s. p.
528 VI. Ellen Susette.‡
529 VII. Sabina Rebecca.‡
530 VIII. Sarah Lawson Chambers.‡

162 **JUDITH BLAIR KEMPER.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 10 Sept., 1788.
D. Ashland, Ky., 21 Oct., 1848.
M. 1811.

GEORGE POAGE.

Issue:

531 I. Sophia Timberlake.‡
532 II. Robert Cyrus.‡
533 III. James Harvey.‡
534 IV. Samuel Davis, d. yg.
535 V. George Benjamin.‡
536 VI. Augustus Wilds.
537 VII. Mary Frances.
538 VIII. Sarah Judith.
539 IX. Frances Sarah, b. 10 June, 1827; d. 1 Aug. 1834.

163 **SAMUEL DODDRIDGE KEMPER.**

B. Boyle Co., Ky., 21 Oct., 1790.
D. "Walnut Hills," 26 May, 1866; buried, Pleasant Ridge, O.
M. Fauquier Co., Va., 11 Dec., 1813.
(His Cousin.)

ELIZABETH FISHBACK TAYLOR KEMPER (No. 171.)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 14 Apr., 1792.
D. "Walnut Hills," 12 July, 1879.

Issue:

540 I. Frederick Edwin Hathaway.‡
541 II. Hugh, b. 13 May, 1817; d. 24 Nov., 1837, n. m.
542 III. Caroline Elizabeth Smelt, b. 22 Jan., 1821; living, 1899, n. m.
543 IV. Charles Henry.‡
544 V. James Elnathan, b. 1 Sept., 1835; d. Sept., 1836.

164 **DAVID RICE KEMPER.**

B. Cincinnati, O., 28 May, 1793.
D. "Walnut Hills," 8 Sept., 1849, of cholera; buried at Spring Grove.
M. Flemmingsburg, Ky., 30 Jany., 1823.

SARAH HALL FULTON.

Dau. of Hugh and Jane (Rogers) Fulton.
B. Flemmingsburg, Ky., 27 Sept., 1799.
D. "Walnut Hills," 10 Aug., 1868.
Issue:

545 I. Hugh Fulton.‡
546 II. Mary Virginia.‡
547 III. Henry Lawson.‡
548 VI. Andrew Carr.‡
549 V. Sarah Jane Felicia.‡
550 VI. Salina Hall.‡
551 VII. David Rice.‡

165 **SOPHIA ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

B. "Walnut Hills," 27 May, 1795.
D. Flemmingsburg, Ky., 31 Mch., 1830.
M. Flemmingsburg, Ky., 22 Apr., 1813.

JOHN PALMER.

Son of John and Pamelia (Anderson) Palmer.
Issue:

552 I. Penelope Hart.‡
553 II. Elizabeth Kemper.‡
554 III. Judith Hathaway.‡

166 **AGNES SUSAN TIMBERLAKE KEMPER.**

B. "Walnut Hills," 23 July, 1797.
D. Lexington, Mo., 18 July, 1853.
M. 6 Jany., 1831.

ARCHIBALD PATTERSON.

D. Platte City, Mo., May, 1857.

Issue:

555 I. Madelina.‡

167 **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS KEMPER.**

B. "Walnut Hills," 22 Jany., 1799.
D. "Walnut Hills," 24 July, 1851, of cholera.
M. 30 Nov., 1831.

MARY SERING.

B. Warren Co., O., 7 Jany., 1800.
D. Chicago, Ills., 8 July, 1879.
Issue:

556 I. Washington, b. 28 Sept., 1832; d. Cincinnati, O., 1867, n. m.
557 II. Eliza Ann, b. 18 May, 1834; d. 1 Apr., 1835.
558 III. Augustus Sering.‡
559 IV. Theophilus.‡
560 V. Mary Josephene.‡

168 **CHARLES ADOLPHUS BENJAMIN KEMPER.**

B. "Walnut Hills," 4 June, 1804.
D. Springdale, Hamilton Co., O., 4 Sept., 1871; buried Spring Grove.
M. 28 Aug., 1832.

JULIET ELIZA CHAPIN.

(Her sister m. No. 159.)

B. Flemmingsburg, Ky., 29 Jany., 1799.
D. Glendale, O., 3 Sept., 1889.
Issue:

561 I. Helen Lucretia.‡
562 II. George Cincinnatus, b. "Walnut Hills," O., 1 Oct., 1834; d. 14 March, 1835.
563 III. Mary Elizabeth, b. and d. 26 Apr., 1836.
564 IV. Charles Edward, b. 28 Nov., 1837; m. (first) Terre Haute, Ind., 15 March, 1866, Rebecca Van Eaton (Mrs. Hook); she d. 21 Oct., 1869; m. (second) 27 Nov., 1871, Cora M. Mount, s. p. An adopted dau. is Carrie Edwina Kemper.
565 V. Juliette Augusta, b. Glendale, O., 14 Oct., 1841, n. m.
566 VI. Cephas Wilberforce, b. 21 Aug., 1843; d. 26 Aug., 1843.

169 **GEORGE WHITFIELD KEMPER.**

(*Charles, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 29 Sept., 1787.
D. Port Republic, Va., 16 Sept., 1872.
M. 1812.

MATILDA GRAHAM.

Dau. of Joseph Graham; she d. 1858.

Issue:

567 I. Benjamin Franklin.‡
568 II. George Whitfield, Jr.‡
569 III. Charles Joseph.‡
570 IV. Llwellyn.
571 V. Elizabeth.‡
572 VI. Susan Catharine.‡
573 VII. Caroline.

173 **CHARLES KEMPER, II.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 12 June, 1795.
D. "Cedar Grove," Va., 31 Jany., 1875.
M.

MARY ELLEN MCCORMICK.

B. 10 Feby., 1802.
D. 20 July, 1854.

Issue:

574 I. Ellen Virginia, b. 25 Nov., 1839; d. 15 May, 1876, n. m.
575 II. Leigh Richmond.‡
576 III. Marion Cornelia, b. 8 Jany., 1843; d. 1893, n. m.
577 IV. Charles Hager.‡

174 **SARAH ANN KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 10 Apr., 1799.
D. Warrenton, Va., 3 Feby., 1888.
M.

(Her Cousin.)

WILLIAM MCCOY (No. 187.)

Issue:

578 I. Henry Pendleton Rose.‡
579 II. Charles Daniel.‡
580 III. Helen Mary, m. Dr. B. W. Allen; d. s. p.
581 IV. Caroline Elizabeth, living 1893; Warrenton, Va.
582 V. Susan Agnes.‡

583 VI. William Kenneth, d. n. m. Killed during Civil War.

175 **JUDITH KEMPER.**

B. "Cedar Grove," Va., 19 Dec., 1802.
D. 21 July, 1894.
M.
CHARLES GIBSON.
Issue:
584 Mary Frances.‡

180 **JOHN MORGAN.**

(*Elizabeth, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)
B. Union, S. C., 19 Sept., 1791.
D. Memphis, Tenn., 31 May, 1850.
M. Mechlenburg Co., Va., 3 Mch., 1820.
ANN WILLIAMS NORMENT.
D. 6 Sept., 1840.
Dau. of James and Jane Norment.
Issue:
585 I. James Benjamin, b. 29 Jany., 1821; d. 7 Aug., 1840.
586 II. Elizabeth Kemper.‡
587 III. Mary Jane.‡
588 IV. Charles Kemper, b. 3 Oct., 1825; d. 5 Apr. 1844.
589 V. Frances Ann.‡
590 VI. Sarah Agnes, b. 22 July, 1829; d. 6 July, 1849.
591 VII. Amanda Helen, b. 27 Mch., 1831; d. 8 Nov., 1845.
592 VIII. Ariella John Morgan.‡
593 IX. Ann Williams‡
and 2 daus.; d inf; not named.

181 **ELIZABETH FISHBACH MORGAN.**

B. Union, S. C., 17 May, 1793.
D. and buried at Holly Springs, Miss.
M.
PETLEY.
Issue:
594 I. Eliza, m. Carrington; d.
595 II. Mary, m. Dagenheart; d.
596 III. Alevia, m. Webb; d.
597 IV. Elizabeth, m. Botts; d.
598 V. William, killed in Confederate army. All of above have children living in Miss.

182 **BENJAMIN MORGAN.**

B. Union, S. C., 15 Jany., 1795.
D. and buried near Spartanburg, S. C.
M.
RACHAEL ———.
Issue:

599 I. Ann Elizabeth, m. Mr. Redus; res. Atlanta, Ga. Issue: I, Kemper.
600 II. Sarah, m. Dr. J. S. Pride; res. Culleoka, Tenn. Issue: I, Gussie; II, Anna.
601 III. Cynthia, d.
602 IV. Henry, lived in Texas; 1 son d.; 2 daus. living.
603 V. John, d. Water Valley, Miss.; 5 daus. survived him.
604 VI. James, d.
605 VII. Nathaniel.‡
606 VIII. Richard, d.

183 **SPENCER MORGAN.**

B. Union, S. C., 4 Nov., 1796; d.
M.
Issue:

607 I. Elizabeth, m. Pursley; Issue: I, James S.
608 II. James B., d. in Missouri, s. p.

184 **HARWOOD MORGAN.**

B. Union, S. C., 7 Aug., 1798.
D. and buried at Manchester, Tenn.
M. (1st.)
DAVIDSON.
Issue:

609 I. Robert, d. near Murphresboro, Tenn.
610 II. Gilbert, a Baptist minister; Prof. in Balor University, Texas, where he died.

M. (2nd.)
VANCE, of N. C.

611 III. Amanda.‡
612 IV. Sarah.‡
613 V. William, d. Had 5 sons and 2 daus.; names not furnished.

191 **CHARLES M'COY.**

(*Agnes, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

M.

EMMALINE WATSON.

Issue:

614 I. Daniel Charles, Rev. In (1893) of Pekin, China, Mission.)

194 **REUBEN KEMPER M'COY.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 18 Feby., 1806.

D. Clayton, Ills., 12 Ap., 1874. Educated as a minister, Danville, Ky.

M.

OCTAVIA P. HAWKINS.

Issue:

(*But names not furnished.*)

196 **ELIZABETH KEMPER SPILLMAN.**

(*Alice, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Garrard Co., Ky.

M. (her cousin.)

SAMUEL M. GRAHAM.

Son of James and Sarah (Spillman) Graham.

Issue:

615 I. Sophia.
616 II. William.
617 III. Lucinda.
618 IV. Annie.
619 V. Charles.
620 VI. James M.

209 **ELISHA KEMPER.**

(*Peter, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

M.

Issue:

621 I. Martin.
622 II. Joshua.
623 III. Moses.

211 **MARTIN KEMPER.**

M.

ROSANNAH KEMPER.

(Probably Susannah (No. 223.) ?)

Issue: 624, I. French.

212 **JOSHUA KEMPER.**

M.

MARTHA HITT.

Issue: 625, I. James. 626, II. Joel.

213 **MOSES KEMPER.**

M.

SARAH PALMER.

Issue: 627, I. Albert, d. in Virginia.

628, II. Peter.‡

629, III. Quintus. 630, IV. Alice. 631, V. Judith. 632, VI. Lucy. 633, VII. Edna or Inda. 634, VIII. Ellen.

216 **JOHN KEMPER, IV.**

(*John, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va.

M.

NANCY BASYE.

Issue: 635, I. Henry. 636, II. Sophia, m. Daniel Cole, bro. of Mrs. Cole, whose dau. m. J. M. K. (No. 640.) 637, III. Octavia.

638, IV. John Mauzy.‡

639, V. William.

640, VI. James Morgan.‡

217 **RODHAM KEMPER.**

(*John, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 25 Aug., 1786; d. 9 May, 1845.

M. 4 Dec., 1823.

ANN KISLING (Mrs. Pence.)

B. 26 Feby., 1792; d. 10 Dec., 1871.

Removed to Shenandoah Valley in 1817–19.

Issue: 641, I. Margaret E., b. 21 Dec., 1824; d. 21 July, 1879, n. m.

642, II. Edward S.‡

643, III. Frances Virginia.‡

644, IV. Willam Morgan.‡

218 **JAMES KEMPER.**

B. 1796; d. 1876.

M.

——— GIBSON.

Sister of Charles Gibson of Upper Fauquier Co., Va.

Issue: 645, I. Charles Rodham.‡

221 **SARAH KEMPER.**

(*John III, John II, John, Jno. Geo., Johann.*)
M.
CHARLES FLETCHER.

Issue: 646, I. James, m. (1st). Issue, but names not known; m. (2nd), McCormick. Issue, names not known.

647, II. Alexander Dodd.‡

648, III. Mary.‡

649, IV. Sarah E., m. (abt.) 1863, Overholtz of Tennessee. Supposed to be living (1899) in New Albany, Ind.

226 **BENJAMIN JAMES KEMPER.**

(*Tillman, John, John, John Geo., Johann.*)
B., 17 July, 1783.
D. 10 Dec., 1859; res. Owen Co., Ky.
M. 19 Oct., 1803.
SALLY ADAMS.
D. 15 Aug., 1853.

Issue: 650, I. Absolom A., b. 2 July, 1804. 651, II. Tillman, b. 12 Dec., 1805. 652, III. Fanny, b. 6 Feby., 1807; d. 14 Feby., 1807. 653, IV. Eliza, b. 1 Jany., 1808. 654, V. Fethergill A., b. 6 Oct., 1809; killed by horse 11 Apr., 1824. 655, VI. Mary (Polly), b. 12 Feby., 1811; m. Robt. Slaughter, living (1896) Poplar Grove, Ky.

656, VII. Joel Hitt.‡

657, VIII. Jonathan, b. 10 Jany., 1814.

658, IX. Elizabeth, b. 24 Nov., 1815; d. 15 Mch., 1817. 659, X. Benjamin D., b. 12 Sept., 1817; living, Owen Co., Ky., 1896. 660, XI. James F., b. 5 July, 1819; killed by fall from wagon, Henry Co., Ky. 661, XII. Jeptha A., b. 24 Jany., 1821. 662, XIII. Levi B., b. 4 Jany., 1822; d. 19 Jany., 1822. 663, XIV. Nancy S., b. 3 Jany., 1823.

664, XV. Levy Reuben.‡

665, XVI. Sally, b. 15 Nov., 1826; d. 24 Nov., 1826. 666, XVII. Cyrus W., b. 2 Oct., 1827; d. 7 Oct., 1827. 667, XVIII. Isaac Foster, b. 27 Mch., 1830; d. in Mo., 1855.

228 **JONATHAN KEMPER.**

B. 13 Jany., 1788; res., Owen Co., Ky.
M.
FANNY CHOWNING.

Issue: 668, I. Nathan.‡
669, II. Robert, d. n. m.
670, III. Lucy.‡
671, IV. Joshua.‡
672, V. Walker.‡
673, VI. Alfred.‡
674, VII. Asa.‡
675, VIII. Elizabeth.‡
676, IX. Jonathan, m. (1st) in Ky., Sarah McKinsey; moved to Mexico, Mo., where his wife died. M. (2nd) in Kentucky, Miss Early; returned to Mo.; had several children, some of whom went to Texas. 677, X. David, m. in Mo.; had 2 sons, one named Jethro; David was killed at Pea Ridge, Ark.

229 **NIMROD KEMPER.**

B. 3 Nov., 1789; res., Owen Co., Ky.
M.
——— LAW.

Issue: 678, I. John M.‡
679, II. Nancy. 680, III. Dinah. 681, IV. William. 682, V. Ambrose D., d.; had 2 daus. 683, VI. Peter T. 684, VII. Jackson. 685, VIII. Mary A. (Polly.) 686, IX. Nimrod. 687, X. Rebecca. 688, XI. Tillman, d. s. p. 689, XII. Henry. 690, XIII. Susan A. 691, XIV. Jane.

233 **CHARLES W. KEMPER.**

B. 1 Apr., 1797.
D. 1877; res., Owen Co., Ky.
M.
PHILADELPHIA YANCY.

Issue: 692, I. Mary (Polly), d. 693, II. Joseph, d.
694, III. Tillman.‡
695, IV. Elizabeth, living 1894; aet. 70. 696, V. Joel, living 1894; act. 68. 697, VI. Alan, d. 698, VII. Robert, d. aged 48. 699, VIII. Benjamin, living 1894. 700, IX. William, d. 1884. 701, X. Samuel, d. 1888. 702, XI. Charles, d. 1864. 703, XII. Richard, living 1894. 704, XIII. Jasper, d. 1880. 705, XIV. Stewart, living 1894. 706, XV. Granville, living 1894. 707, XVI. Lucy, living 1894.

234 **JOEL KEMPER.**

B. 21 June, 1799; res., Owen Co., Ky.
M.
———.

Issue: 708, I. Henry. 709, II. Nimrod. 710, III. Tillman. 711, IV. Joel. 712, V. Polly Ann. 713, VI. Martha Ann. 714, VII. Nancy. 715, VIII. Matilda.

235 **PETER KEMPER.**

B. Ky., 25 June, 1802; d. 7 Apr., 1873.
M. in Ky., 2 Oct., 1827.

REBECCA CROSTHWAIT.

B. Ky., 2 Nov., 1804; d. 2 Oct., 1865. Emigrated to Boone Co., Mo., in 1829.

Issue: 716, I. Mary F.‡
717, II. John D.‡
718, III. James B., m. 13 July, 1854, Eliza Parks; d. s. p.
719, IV. Tillman S.‡
720, V. Simon Peter.‡
721, VI. William B.‡

237 **LEVI B. KEMPER.**

B. 10 Mch., 1806; res., Owen Co., Ky.
M.

———.

(A farmer, living 1894, above Owenton, Ky.)

Issue: 722, I. Tillman. 723, II. Levi. 724, III. James. 725, IV. Sarah. 726, V. Margaret. 727, VI. Mary A. 728, VII. Nancy L. 729, VIII. Alonzo. 730, IX. Frank. 731, X. Levi (2). 732, XI. Robert. 733, XII. Catharine. 734, XIII. Melissa. 735, XIV. Cordelia. 736, XV. Susan Ann.

241 **WILLIAM KEMPER.**

(*Charles, John, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Fauquier Co., Va.
M. (first.)

SARAH HITT.

Issue: 737, I. Alexander.‡
738, II. William Fluroy, went west to Mo. 739, III. Joel, d. n. m. 740, IV. George, m. sister of Sarah No. 2, and went to Tennessee abt. 1830. 741, V. Nanny, d. n. m. 742, VI. Elcinda, d. n. m. 743, VII. Frances, d. n m.
744 VIII. Joseph.‡

M. (second).

SARAH HITT.

745, IX. Sarah Ellen, b. 10 Sept., 1822; d. 12 Apr., 1836.

746, X. Reuben Allen.‡

747, XI. James William, b. 22 Apr., 1825; res., Fauquier Co., Va., n. m.

748, XII. Richard Henry.‡

749, XIII. Peter Washington, b. 1 May, 1829; enlisted in army in Mexican War; never heard from since.

750, XIV. Tillman Francis.‡

751, XV. John Robert.‡

243 **EDMUND KEMPER.**

(*Joseph, John, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 20 Mch., 1804.
D. 20 Sept., 1837, at Amissville, Va.
M. 22 Dec., 1829.

ELTON AMISS.

Dau. of Philip Amiss and Polly Basye, dau. of Jos. Basye of Amissville, Va.

B. 27 Dec., 1803; d. 16 Dec., 1886, at Mattoon, Ills. After death of first husband moved in fall of '42 to Westchester, Tus. Co., O.

Issue: 752, I. Mary Elizabeth.‡

753, II. Philip N. Amiss.‡

754, III. Joseph Thomas, b. 3 Nov., 1834, Amissville, Va. D. 6 June, 1863, Carthage, Tenn., n. m. (Belonged to 11th O. V. I.)

755, IV. John Milton, b. 12 Mch., 1837, Amissville, Va. D. 13 Feby., 1862, Louisville, Ky., n. m. (51st O. V. I.)

Mrs. Edmund Kemper married Rev. Verdon Waller, 12 Apr., 1849, at Rockville, Tuscarawas Co., O., and moved to Coles Co., Ills., in 1846. Mr. Waller died at the residence of Dr. Philip A. Kemper in Matoon, Ills., 25 Feby., 1877.

244 **JOSEPH KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 7 Jany., 1806.
D. Jany., 1896, at Paris, Ills.
M. 24 June, 1830.

LUCINDA NECOLIN.

Issue: 756, I. A dau., m. J. Comstock, Paris, Ills. 757, II. A dau., m. Ryan, Paris, Ill. 758, III. A dau., m. Randall, Paris, Ill.

247 **ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

B. in Va., 1812; d. Clark Co., Ills., 1 Apr., 1854.
M. 1833.

JOHN BEVERLY.

Issue: 759, I. Julia, m. Gilbert; res., Denver. 760, II. Mary A., m. Williams; res. Denver.

250 **HARRIET KEMPER.**

B. 30 June, 1816; d. 11 Apr., 1881.
M. 3 Sept., 1835.
RITCHIE PATTON,
of Paris, Ills.
B. 24 Mch., 1809; d. 12 Sept., 1875.

Issue: 761, I. Richard, b. 23 Oct., 1836; d. 12 Feb., 1861, from fever contracted at Chattanooga. M. 16 Jany., 1861, at Paris, Ills., Mary Wilkins.

762, II. Nancy Jane.‡

763, III. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4 Apr., 1841; m. 6 Feby., 1866, Dr. John L. Hayes. 764, IV. Geo. Washington, b. 12 Apr., 1843; m. 29 Dec., 1870, Mary M. Brown.

765, V. Mary A.‡

766, VI. Joseph Andrew, b. 14 Apr., 1854; d. Oct., 1855.

253 **SANFORD KEMPER.**

(*John, Harmon, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Va., 23 Dec., 1777.
D. Bellefontaine, O., 6 Dec., 1857.
M. Botetourt Co., Va., 4 Jany, 1804.
CATHARINE SHEETS.
B. Botecourt Co. Va., 26 June, 1786.
D. Bellefontaine, O., 6 Mch, 1864.

Issue: 767, I. Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1804; d. 22 Apr., 1886. 768, II. Jacob, b. 26 Nov., 1805; d. 27 June, 1806.

769, III. David.‡

770, IV. Frederick, b. 18 Feby, 1809; d. 7 Feby, 1892. 771, V. Madison, b. 23 Oct., 1810; d. 12 Nov., 1876. 772, VI. Harriet, b. 20 Feby, 1812; d. 5 Apr. 1880. 773, VII. Martha, b. 22 Dec., 1814; m. Lewis Lingo, Peoria, Ills., 30 June, 1876. 774, VIII. Emmeline, b. 21 Dec. 1816; d. 10 May, 1888.

775, IX. William.‡

776, X. Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1813; d. 1 Dec., 1813.

254 **JOHN KEMPER.**

M.
SARAH LEVEL.

Issue: 777, I. John.

256 **FRANCIS KEMPER.**

M.

SUSAN ICYHOWER.

Issue: 778, I. John.

257 **DAVID KEMPER.**

M. (his cousin.)

CYBIA KEMPER. No. 276.

Issue: 779, I. Lucy. 780, II. Catharine. 781, III. James. 782, IV. Valentine.

261 **SHEROD KEMPER.**

(*Peter, Harmon, John, John George, Johann.*)

M.

Issue: 783, I. James.

262 **HARMAN KEMPER.**

M.

HANNAH ———.

Issue: 784, I. Alfred. 785, II. Peter. 786, III. Washington. 787, IV. Elizabeth.

269 **THOMAS KEMPER.**

(See under Ann Kemper. No. 76.)

270 **HARMAN KEMPER.**

(*Solomon, Harman, John, John George, Johann.*)

M.

MARTHA HUGHES.

Issue: 788, I. William.

276 **CYBIA KEMPER.**

(See under David Kemper. No. 257.)

278 **JACOB KEMPER.**

(*James, Harman, John, John George, Johann.*)

M.

MARTHA KEMP.

Issue: 789, I. Susan. 790, II. Charles. 791, III. William 792, IV. Nannie. 793, V. Jacob.

279 **GEORGE KEMPER.**

M.

SARAH KITTRELL.

Issue: 794, I. Kate. 795, II. John. 796, III. James. 797, IV. Hester. 798, V. Fanny. 799, VI. Jennie. 800, VII. Benjamin. 801, VIII. Georgiana. 802, IX. Hattie. 803, X. Charles.

280 **HENRY KEMPER.**

M.

ELIZABETH BOSSMAN.

Issue: 804, I. Mary.‡

805, II. John Henry.‡

806, III. Thomas Jefferson.‡

807, IV. Pauline Frances. 808, V. Belle. 809, VI. Ernest. 810, VII. Virginia.

811, VIII. Moncure Woodson.‡

812, IX. Alice. 813, X. Charles Francis. 814, XI. Clinton Bell.

282 **ESTHER KEMPER.**

M.

CORNELIUS PRINCE.

Issue: 815, I. William. 816, II. Martha. 817, III. Susan. 818, IV. Kate. 819, V. James. 820, VI. Mary. 821, VII. Amand. 822, VIII. Blanche.

284 **MARY KEMPER.**

M.

JACOB BUNGER.

Issue: 823, I. Henry. 824, II. James. 825, III. George. 826, IV. William. 827, V. Harvey. 828, VI. Charles. 829, VII. Martha. 830, VIII. Sarah.

285 **MARGARET KEMPER.**

M.

WILLIAM HASTINGS.

Issue: 831, I. Martha. 832, II. Susan. 833, III. Thomas.

307 **WESLEY KEMPER.**

(*Louis, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

M:

SOPHIA MCELHANNA.

Issue: 834, I. Joel. 835, II. David.

317 **ELIJAH KEMPER.**

(*Jacob, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Thornville, Perry Co., O., 6 Jany., 1798; d.
M. (First), 1843.

NANCY HENTHORN.

Issue: 836, I. D. infant. 837, II. D. infant.
M. (Second), 24 June, 1852, s. p.

ELIZABETH WHITAKER.

M. (Third), REBECCA LOUIS (Mrs. Rader), 8 Feby., 1883, s. p.

325 **AMOS ROBERT KEMPER.**

(*Isaac, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)
B. Va., 10 or 16 Apr., 1798.
D. Perry Co., O., 2 July, 1845.
M. 26 Jany., 1823.

MARY PITZER.

Issue: 838, I. John, b. 27 Jany., 1833; d. 30 Jany., 1842. 839, II. Emmeline, b. Perry Co., O., 25 July, 1824; m. 24 Mch., 1849, Thos. Aldred; d. 26 Jany., 1850, s. p.

840, III. Susan.‡

841, IV. Elizabeth, b. 10 Mch., 1838; m. Mch., 1865, J. H. Harter; d. May, 1886, s. p.

326 **ASA KEMPER.**

B. Thornville, Perry Co., O., 28 Oct., 1800.
D. Darbyville, O., 8 Mch., 1881.
M. 20 Apr., 1843.

ALTHEA ROWELS.

D. Oct. 1, 1861.

Issue: 842, I. A son, b. and d. 6 Apr., 1844.

843, II. Mary Elizabeth.‡

844, III. James Finley.‡

845, IV. Abigail, b. 18 June, 1850; m. 20 May, 1891, James Tillotson; res., Table Rock, Neb.

327 **DANIEL KEMPER.**

B. Thornville, O., 10 Jany., 1805.
D. 5 Mch., 1877.
M. 27 Aug., 1826.

MARY SAIN.

B. 8 Sept., 1806; d. 24 Feb., 1875.

Issue: 846, I. Homer C.‡

847, II. James L.‡

848, III. Eliza Ann, b. 7 Apr., 1832; d. 4 Oct., 1842.

849, IV. Milton D.‡

850, V. John W.‡

851, VI. William H., b. 10 Jany., 1839; m. 3 May, 18—, Isabell Haurel, Circleville, Ohio, s. p. 852, VII. Franklin M., b. 2 Dec., 1841; killed in U. S. service 7 July, 1864, n. m.

853, VIII. Henry W.‡

854, IX. Sarah Ann, b. 28 Sept., 1846; d. 10 Nov., 1847.

855, X. Emily.‡

329 **ISAAC KEMPER.**

B. Thornville, O., 29 Oct., 1810.
D. Oscaloosa, Ia., 20 Jany., 1863.
M.

ELIZABETH THOMPSON.

Issue: 856, I. Louisa. 857, II. Sarah Althea, d.

330 **JOHN KEMPER, Rev.**

B. 31 May, 1813; d. 9 Mch., 1884.
M. 1 Jany, 1852.

ELIZABETH HANDY. Res., Graham, Mo.

Issue: 858, I. Susannah, b. 4 May, 1853; m. 18 June, 1874, Harvey Holliday. Issue: I, Clay Emmet, b. 4 June, 1878.

860, II. Clark.‡

861, III. Martha, b. 9 June, 1863; m. 28 Feby., 1889, Jas. Forcada. 1892, all living at Graham, Mo. Mrs. Holliday now has Susan Turnbull's original record.

340 **THORNTON B. KEMPER.**

(*John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)
B. Fauquier Co., Va., 1 July, 1780.
(Buried Forks of Dick's River Church.)
D. Buena Vista, Garrard Co., Ky., 1 Nov., 1878.
M.

ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON.

B. 24 Feby., 1784; d. 10 Feby., 1857. Buried as above.

Issue: 862, I. Thomas Jefferson, d. aged 18 yrs., s. p. 863, II. Jamison, m. Catharine Bell.

864, III. James Madison.‡ M. No. 878.

865, IV. Velinda, m. Wm. Dunn.

866, V. William Henry Harrison.‡

867, VI. Judith, m. George Hocksley.

868, VII. Andrew Jackson.‡

869, VIII. Harvey, d. aged 24 yrs. 870, IX. Elizabeth, m. Geo. Smith.

871, X. John Q. Adams.‡

872, XI. Mary Jane, m. John Boner.

341 **FRANCES KEMPER.**

B. 12 Feby., 1782; d. 18 Oct., 1839.

M.

JOHN ROUT.

Issue: 873, I. Louis, m. Sarah Bryant. 874, II. Wesley, m. America Helm. 875, III. Wilhelmina, m. Thornton Thompson.

876, IV. Joshua.‡

877, V. Jackson, d. n. m.

878, VI. Jane L.,‡ m. 864.

879, VII. Smith, m. Zerelda West (No. 905). 880, VIII. Henry, d. n. m. 881, IX. Catharine, d. yg. 882, X. Nancy, m. Crete Baker. 883, XI. Robert, m. Mrs. Zerelda West Rout. Millard Fillmore Rout owns the old Rout Bible.

342 **HENRY KEMPER.**

B. 20 Feby., 1786.

M.

ELIZABETH O'BANNON.

Dau. of Andrew and Mary (Pepper) O'Bannon.

Issue: 884, I. Leonard. 885, II. Mary W. 886, III. Yelverton. 887, IV. John. 888, V. Elizabeth. 889, VI. Christopher Columbus. 890, VII. Judith. 891, VIII. Wilhelmina.

344 **BURDETTE KEMPER.**

B. 24 Feby., 1788; d. 18 Mch., 1876.

His residence was Camp Dick Robinson, Garrard Co., Ky. He joined the church in 1827 and soon after was licensed to preach, and for 49 years was a minister of the Gospel and pastor of the Baptist Church at "The Forks," Garrard Co., Ky., where he and his wife are buried.

M. 18 Feby., 1818.

JEMIMA THOMPSON.

B. 26 July, 1799; d. 10 Oct., 1863.

Issue: 892, I. Mary Ann.‡
893, II. Wilhelmina‡ (m. No. 1088.)
894, III. Frederick B.‡
895, IV. Lucy.‡
896, V. Martha Ann.‡
897, VI. James Harvey.‡
898, VII. Henry Clay.‡
899, VIII. Joshua Burdette.‡

345 **ARTEMESIA KEMPER.**

B. 27 Apr., 1790; d. Mch., 1825.
M. 1809.
SAMUEL SWOPE.

Issue: 900, I. Burdette Kemper. 901, II. John Kemper. 902, III. Elcinda.

346 **LUCY KEMPER.**

B. 4 Mch., 1792; d. 6 Mch., 1876.
Res. was Lancaster, Garrard Co., Ky.
M.
LYSANDER WEST, 12 Nov. 1812.

Issue: 903, I. Simeon, b. 8 Oct.,1 813. 904, II. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1815. 905, III. Zerelda, b. 3 Oct., 1817; M. Nos. 879 and 873. 906, IV. Lysander, b. 9 Nov., 1819.
907, V. Artemesia.‡
908, VI. John Kemper, b. 15 Sept., 1825. 909, VII. Lucy, b. 24 Sept., 1826.

347 **ARTHUR SMITH KEMPER.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 4 May, 1794; removed to Ind. in 1835.
D. Rush Co., Ind., 31 Aug., 1849.
M. 21 Jany., 1819.
PATIENCE BRYANT.
B. Garrard Co., Ky., 9 Feby., 1802; d. Muncie, Ind., 30 Oct., 1881.
Dau. of John Bryant.
B. 1 Jany., 1760; d. 4 July, 1833, and Mary Owsley, b. 4 June, 1768; d. 26 May, 1848

Issue: 910, I. Frances.‡
911, II. Margaret Jane.‡
912, III. Mary (Polly), b. 4 Apr., 1823; d. 6 May,1831.
913, IV. John Calvin.‡

914, V. Isaac Arnold, b. 21 Sept., 1827; d. 29 Mch., 1846.

915, VI. Thomas Jefferson.‡

916, VII. Judith Ann, b. 30 Nov., 1831; m. (1st) 12 May, 1852, Alvin M. Cowing; b. 10 Oct., 1830; d. 30 Aug., 1862; m. (2nd) 11 July, 1865, Rev. Nelson Gillman, Richmond, Ind.; b. 11 Dec., 1814, s. p.

917, VIII. Zerelda Bryant.‡

918, IX. Elizabeth Catharine.‡

919, X. General William Harrison.‡

920, XI. Sarah Middleton.‡

348 **NANCY KEMPER.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 13 May, 1796; d. Trimble Co., Ky., 1841.

M. 1833.

FREDERICK MAYFIELD.

B. 22 Sept., 1799; d. Trimble Co., Ky., 13 Mch., 1879.

Issue: 921, I. Virginia Kemper, b. 22 May, 1835; d. 28 May, 1857, n. m.

922, II. Catharine Burdette.‡

349 **JOHN KEMPER.**

B. 29 Nov., 1798; d. 20 July, 1825.

M.

MARY EDMONDSON.

Issue: 923, I. Virginia, m. O'Bannon; res., Silver Creek, Madison Co., Ky.

351 **JAMES HARVEY KEMPER.**

B. 27 Mch., 1804; d. 5 Jany., 1887.

M. 8 Feby., 1825.

BARILLA BLEDSOE BRYANT.

B. 15 Oct., 1808. (Living 1898.)

Sis. of Patience Bryant who M., A. S. K., No. 347. Jas. H. Kemper was a minister of the Gospel in western Missouri.

Issue: 924, I. Eliza Jane.‡

925, II. Meriam Kasiah.‡

926, III. America W., b. 12 Mch., 1832; d. 1 Jany., 1852, n. m.

927, IV. George Washington, b. 27 Mch., 1830; n. m.; res., Hickman Mills, Mo.

928, V. John Henry.‡

929, VI. Maria Virginia, b. 19 July, 1854; res., Hickman Mills, Mo.

353 **SIMEON KEMPER.**

(*William, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Montgomery Co., Ky., 5 Feby., 1799; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 11 Mch., 1883.
M. Montgomery Co., Ky., 17 Dec., 1835.

JANE ANN SHORTRIDGE.

B. Baltimore, Md., 20 Nov., 1810; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 4 Mch., 1885.
M. by Rev. Richard Tydings.

Issue: 930, I. Sarah Ann, b. Montgomery Co., Ky., 6 Apr., 1837; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 4 Jany., 1854. 931, II. Mary Mildred, b. Clay Co., Mo., 20 July, 1838; d. same place, 29 Aug., 1838. 932, III. John William, b. Clinton Co., Mo., 8 Sept., 1839; d. 31 Oct., 1862, of wound received at Corinth, C. S. A. 933, IV. Samuel Thompson, b. Buchanan Co., Mo., 31 July, 1841; d. Montgomery Co., Ky., 26 May, 1865. 934, V. Henry Clay, b. Buchanan Co., Mo., 5 Jany., 1843; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 7 Nov., 1864. 935, VI. Susan Jane, b. Buchanan Co., Mo., 23rd Nov., 1844; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 1 Sept., 1847. 936, VII. Simeon Love, b. Buchanan Co., Mo., 10 Nov., 1846; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 10 Sept., 1847.

937, VIII. Charles Shortridge.‡

938, IX. Laura, b. Buchanan Co., Mo., 17 Dec., 1850; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 4 Sept., 1853. 939, X. Anna Eliza, b. Buchanan Co., Mo., 11 Feby., 1853; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 4 Apr., 1854.

354 **ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

B. in Ky., 20 May, 1801; d. in Ky., 7 July, 1825.
M. 20 Jany., 1820.

McDONALD.

Issue: 940, I. A dau.; d. leaving one dau., also dead.

355 **MILDRED KEMPER.**

B. in Ky., 19 June, 1804; d. 11 Nov., 1891, in Ky.
M. 28 Aug., 1823.

DANIEL PRIEST.

B. 7 Oct., 1794.
Issue: 941, I. Francis Amanda.‡
942, II, William George.‡
943, III. Fielding C.‡

944, IV. Sarah Ann, b. 6 Oct., 1829; m. R. C. Hearne; d. 18 Oct., 1878, s. p.

945, V. Simeon S.‡

946, VI. Thomas W., b. 29 Aug., 1841; m. Ella Roberts, 25 Feby., 1892, s. p.

356 **THOMPSON KEMPER.**

B. 4 Sept., 1806; d. 21 Mch., 1891, in Montana.
M. in Va., 5 Feby., 1847.

LUCY A. SMILEY.

Issue: 947, I. James William.‡
948, II. Edward Watson.‡
949, III. Virginia Ann N.‡
950, IV. Simeon Vandeventer.‡

358 **VALENTINE KEMPER.**

B. in Ky., 21 Jany., 1812; d. 23 Feby., 1887, in Mo.
M. 9 May, 1872.

MRS. MARY REID,
of Ky. She d. 1890.

Issue: 951, I. George W., b. in Ky., 1 Mch., 1875; res., Minn. 952, II. Mildred P., b. in Ky., 20 Mch., 1877; res. in Mo. 953, III. Lulu E., b. in Mo., 19 Nov., 1879; res., Butte, Mont. 954, IV. Jennie M., b. in Mo., 23 Mch., 1883; res. in Mo.

359 **EDWARD KEMPER.**

B. 17 Aug., 1813; res. (1894) Mt. Sterling, Ky.
M. 25 Dec., 1852, Mt. Sterling, Ky.

MARY CARRINGTON.

Issue: 955, I. Martia Ann.‡

956, II. William Stofer, b. 3 Dec., 1865; d. 21 Mch., 1889. 957, III. Sallie Emily, b. 5 Oct., 1867, n. m.

360 **LUCY ANN KEMPER,**

B. in Ky., 23 Dec., 1815; d. 5 Mch., 1889, Scott Co., Ky.
M. 7 Dec., 1851, in Scott Co., Ky.

WILLIAM CHINN.

Issue: 958, I. Frank.‡

361 **SARAH JOHNSON KEMPER.**

B. in Ky., 6 Aug., 1819; res. (1894) Marion Co., Ky.
M. 20 Nov., 1848.

FIELDING COPPAGE.

D. 9 Nov., 1858.

Issue: 959, I. George W.‡
960, II. Bettie.‡

364 **AMBROSE KEMPER.**

(*Reuben, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)
M. in Ky.

ELIZA SHAVER.

Res. was near LaGrange, Ky.

Issue: 961, I. James Thomas. 962, II. Otho B. 963, III. Mary Catharine. 964, IV. Georginia.

365 **JEPTHA D. KEMPER.**

M.

NANCY PETIT.

Issue: 965, I. Thomas. 966, II. Reuben. 967, III. Wallace, d. 968, IV. Smith, d. 969, V. Sally Ann, d. 970, VI. Amanda. 971, VII. Marth. 972, VIII. Susan.

366 **ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

M.

McDANIEL.

Issue: 973, I. Phebe Ann. 974, II. Lydia Jane. 975, III. John, d.

367 **MARY KEMPER.**

M.

ABSALOM WILTS.

976, I. Napoleon. 977, II. LaFayette. 978, III. Ophelia.

368 **NANCY KEMPER.**

M.

ABRAHAM PHIPPS.

Issue: 979, I. John. 980, II. Emily. 981, III. Susan.

369 **JABOB VARDAMAN KEMPER.**

B. 24 Nov., 1810.
M. 11 June, 1835.

MARY RANNY.

Living (1894) Sturgeon, Mo.

B. 11 Sept., 1811; d. 19 Dec., 1893.

Issue: 982, I. Mildred.‡
983, II. Emily.‡

984, III. Sanford, b. 22 Oct., 1838; d. 20 Oct., 1854.
985, IV. Mary Frances.‡
986, V. Jacob Vardaman.‡
987, VI. George W.‡

370 WILLIAM KEMPER.

(*John, John, John Henry, John George, Johann.*)

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 9 Dec., 1814; d. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1 Oct., 1840.

M. SALOME KEMPER. No. 402.

Issue: 988, I. Elizabeth, m. Reidenback, living 1885; 989, II Catharine, m. Fishburn. Salome Kemper m. (2nd) Jacob Pfantz. Jacob Pfantz owns the old John Henry Kemper homestead in West Earl Township on the Conestoga River and both are living on the place.

376 JOHN KEMPER.

(*Henry, David, John Henry, John George, Johann.*)

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 26 June, 1799; living 1883; moved to Cumberland Co., Pa.

M. FANNY YUNDT.

Issue: 990, I. Reuben. 991, II. Jesse, d. n. m. 992, III. Salome, m. Becker; living 1883. 993, IV. Maria, m. Burbacker; living 1883; 994, V. Frances, m. Stock; living 1883.

377 GEORGE KEMPER.

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 8 June, 1801; living 1883.

M. CATHARINE YUNDT.

Issue: 995, I. Franklin, m., d. Issue. 996, II. George W., m., d. Issue. 997, III. Lucy, m. Kutz, d. Issue. 998, IV. Elizabeth, m. Stone, Issue. 999, V. Catharine, m. Wanner, Issue. 1000, VI. Susannah, m. Wedanin, Issue.

378 HENRY KEMPER.

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 8 Jany., 1804; d. Lancaster Co., Pa., 19 Oct., 1860.

M. ELIZABETH GLAYS.

B. 21 July, 1805; d. 23 Aug., 1874.

Issue: 1001, I. Jacob.‡

1002, II. Jeremiah, m. Issue: 3 daus. 1003, III. Henry, m. Issue: 1 son, 2 daus. 1004, IV. Sarah, m. Widder. 1005, V. Lydia, m. Kilhafer. 1006, VI. Elizabeth, m. Kilhafer.

382 **JOHN KEMPER.**

(*David, David, John Henry, John George, Johann.*)
B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 19 Feby., 1808; d. 6 Apr., 1856.

M. LYDIA GLAYS.

B. 25 Jany., 1811; d. 24 June, 1853.
Issue: 1007, I. Elizabeth, m. Buch. 1008, II. Lydia, d. yg.

383 **DAVID KEMPER.**

B. Lancaster Co., Pa.; living 1883.

M. CAROLINE SHAEFFER.

Living 1883.
Issue: 1009, I. John S., living 1883. 1010, II. William H., living 1883. 1011, III. George S., living 1883. 1012, IV. David S., living 1883. 1013, V. Margaret, m. Swiggart, now a widow.

384 **DANIEL KEMPER.**

B. Lancaster Co., Pa.; living 1883.

M. MARIA REIDENBACK.

Living in 1883.
Issue: 1014, I. Sarah A., m. Bentz; living 1883. 1015, II. Anna E., m. Glaso; living 1883. 1016, III. Barbara, m. Cooper; living 1883.

385 **SAMUEL G. KEMPER.**

B. Lancaster Co., Pa.; living 1883.

M. ELIZABETH IRWIN.

Issue: 1017, I. David I., living 1883. 1018, II. A dau., living 1883.

386 **JACOB G. KEMPER.**

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 3 Apr., 1825; d. Lancaster Co., Pa., 23 Apr., 1855.

M. FIANNA SHAEFFER.

Issue: 1019, I. Nathaniel. 1020, II. A dau. 1021, III. A dau.

387 **LEVI G. KEMPER.**

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 16 July, 1828; d. Lancaster Co., Pa., 15 May, 1882.

M. MARY CARPENTER.

B. 18 Feby., 1830.

Issue: 1022, I. Alice A.‡

1023, II. Emmeline, b. 26 July, 1853; d. 3 Dec., 1861. 1024, III. Laura Ann, b. 17 Apr., 1855; d. 4 Dec., 1861. 1025, IV. Sylvester C., b. 14 July, 1857; d. 26 Jany., 1862.

1026, V. Levi C.‡

1027, VI. Elmer E., b. 24 Apr., 1862; d. 9 Sept., 1862. 1028, VII. Jacob Garmar, b. 28 Nov., 1863. 1029, VIII. Elizabeth A. b. 29 Oct., 1865; m. M. Monroe Sonders.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

401 **SARAH LINN.**

(*Hannah, John, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. 1787; d. 1872.

M. 1801.

JOSIAH GRAVES.

Issue: 1030, I. Samuel.‡

404 **ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

(*William, John, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 21 July, 1798.

D. " " " 25 May, 1870.

M. " "

WILLIAM POOR.

Issue: 1031, I. John W.‡

1032, II. Elizabeth, b. 14 Aug., 1826; res., Bryantsville, Garrard Co., Ky., n. m.

1033, III. Frances Ann.‡

1034, IV. James.‡

405 **JOHN FREDERICK KEMPER.**

(*Geo. N., John, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Ky., 18 July, 1802.

D. Victoria Co., Texas, (killed by Indians) spring 1845.

M. 21 Jany., 1837.

ELIZA MILLER.

Issue: 1035, I. Amanda Jane.‡

1036, II. James Ellis, b. 5 July, 1844; d. fall of 1853.

406 **JAMES KEMPER.**

(*George N., John, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 27 Febry., 1804.

D. So. Florence, Ala., 16 July. 1837.

M. SARAH DICKENSON MULLEN.

Dau. of Jesse and Mary Mullen.

B. 6 Jany., 1804; d. 31 May, 1837.

Issue: 1037, Mary Ann.‡

1038, II. Hannah Elizabeth.‡

1039, III. George Frederick, b. 18 Dec., 1832; m. Apr., 1883.

1040, IV. Sarah Agnes,‡

1041, V. James Enoch, b. 28 June, 1836.

407 **HANNAH KEMPER.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky.; removed to Andrew Co., Mo.

M. LYTLE SMITH.

Issue: 1042, I. Anna. 1043, II. George.

416 **MARTHA HOLTZCLAW.**

(*Mary K., John, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 5 Feby, 1816; d. 16 Apr., 1892.

M. 22nd Jany., 1850.

O. P. REESE.

Issue: 1044, I. Mary.‡

1045, II. Emma.‡

420 **JOHN PETER KEMPER.**

(*John, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 8 Oct., 1789.

D. Warrenton, Va., abt. 1850.

M. ELIZA J. DARBY.

Issue: 1046, I. George; res., 1896, Warrenton, Va. 1047, II. Hugh T. D.; res., 1892, Lynchburg, Va. 1048, III. A dau., m. William Pattie; res., 1892, Roanoke, Va. 1049, IV. A dau. 1050, V. A dau., m. John Roberts; res., 1892, Alexandria, Va.

422 **ARMISTEAD KEMPER.**

B. 10 Dec., 1793; d. Hannibal Mo., 1880.

M. C BUCKNER.

Issue: 1051, I. Martha, n. m.; living 114 Market St., Hannibal, Mo. 1052, II. John T.; lives in Montana. 1053, III. T. Buckner; lives in Texas. 1054, IV. Armistead; lives in Texas.

429 **WILLIAM STEPHEN KEMPER.**

B. 18 July, 1805.

D. at his home, "Fair Oaks," Culpeper Co., Va., Thursday, 15 Aug., 1870.

M. 5 Feby., 1829.

SARAH RICHARDS HUMPHREYS.

B. 24 Mch., 1808.

D. 6 June, 1865, at S. D., Fishers, Goochland Co., Va.

Issue: 1055, I. Delaware.‡

1056, II. Kosiusko.‡

1057, III. Charlotte, b. 21 Aug., 1837; now missionary in Brazil. 1058, IV. William Humphreys, b. 12 Apr., 1840, n. m. He went west and has not been heard of for fifteen years prior to 1892.

430 **MARGARET TRIPLETT KEMPER.**

B. 11 May, 1809.

M. WILLIAM SHUMATE.

Issue: 1059, I. Kemper. 1060, II. William. 1061, III. George. 1062, IV. Martha Letitia. 1063, V. John. 1064, VI. Isabella. 1065, VII. Septimius Tustem. 1066, VIII. Pocahontas 1067, IX. Armistead. 1068, X. Frances. 1069. XI. James.

432 **ANN KEMPER.**

B. 4 Apr., 1813.

M. JAMES MINOR TUTT.

Issue: 1070, I. Martha, d. yg. 1071, II. John Calhoun.

434 **HENRY FIELD KEMPER.**

(*George, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 5 Apr., 1801.
D. Fauquier Co., Va., 29 Oct., 1857.
M. 12 June, 1823.

SUSAN W. KELLY.

B. 19 Oct., 1803; d. Apr., 1881.

Issue: 1072, I. Marion, b. 13 June, 1824; d. 1825.
1073, II. Susan Hamilton.‡
1074, III. George A. D., b. 7 Aug., 1828; d. 25 July, 1869, n. m. 1075, IV. Hugh, b. 7 June, 1831; d. 8 May, 1863, n. m. 1076, V. David, b. 29 Dec., 1833; d. 20 Apr., 1862, n. m.
1077, VI. Mary L.‡

435 **GEORGE THORNTON KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 23 Mch, 1803.
D. Fauquier Co., Va., 1844.
M. 5 Feby., 1840.

MARY T. BRANNIN.

Issue: 1078, I. A son; d. yg.

438 **CAROLINE ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 28 Feby., 1809.
D. in Va., 1889.
M. 11 Mch., 1841.

WALTER E. SHACKELFORD.

He died before the war.

Issue: 1079, I. Alexander; d. yg. 1080, II. Georgiana; d. yg. 1081, III. Colin.‡

439 **ALEXANDER HAMILTON KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 16 Apr., 1811.
D. near Carolton, Ala., 8 Sept., 1840.

M. EMILY KELLY.

Issue: 1082, I. Douglas; d. yg. 1083, II. Alexander; killed at Pea Ridge; n. m.
1084, III. Alice.‡

440 **ARTHUR KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 23 July, 1813; d. 1854.
M. 20 Feby., 1840.

ALICE A. JAMESON.

B. Culpepper Co., Va., 22 Mch. 1810.
D. Williams Co., Tenn., 16 June, 1877.

Issue: 1085, I. Lucy E., b. 6 June, 1848; living 1892, Winchester, Tenn.; n. m.

1086, II. Juliana F.‡

442 **SAMUEL KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 21 Oct., 181
D. Fauquier Co., Va., 7 Dec., 1887.
M. 1847.

MARY ELIZABETH REDD,

Of Fredericksburg, Va.

B. 17 Sept., 1825; d. 6 Nov., 1880.

Issue: 1087, I. Lellias M.‡

1088, II. Mary Elizabeth.‡

1089, III. Anna Belle.‡

443 **PETER KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 25 June, 1822.
Living 1892, Albany, N. Y.
M. 24 Aug., 1858.

CASSIE LANSING.

Dau. of Garret and Magdaline Lansing, of Renssellear Co., N. Y.

B. 19 Apr., 1835. Living 1892.

Issue: 1090, I. Arthur, b. 16 June, 1859. 1091, II. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. 3 Nov., 1860; d. 17 Apr., 1877.

1092, III. Peter.‡

1093, IV. Cassie, b. 30 Aug., 1864; d. 26 July, 1865. 1094, V. Mary Louise, b. 9 May, 1866. 1095, VI. George Garret, b. 31 Oct., 1868. 1096, VII. Robert Edmund, b. 23 Oct., 1870. 1097, VIII. Lansing, b. 26 May, 1873; d. 24 Apr., 1879. 1098, IX. Caroline Grace, b. 6 July, 1875. 1099, X. Ruth, b. 9 Nov., 1877.

445 **WILLIAM PETER KEMPER.**

(*Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Mary's Parish, La., 14 Nov., 1802, 4 A. M.
D. St. Mary's Parish, La., 1825.
M. 1825.

ELIZA J. HULICK.

Dau. Col. Hulick, U. S. A., of Elizabeth, N. J.
B. 15 July, 1801; d. 16 May, 1862.
Issue: 1100, I. William Peter, Jr.‡

446 **JOHN MOORE KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary's Parish, La., 9 Mch, 1805.
D. Douglas, Natchitoches Parish, La., 11 Sept., 1866.
M. 2 June, 1836, in Shelby Co., Ills.

SENA HUNTER.

B. McMinville, Tenn., 7 July, 1819.
D. Dallas Co., Tex., 29 Jany., 1880.

Issue: 1101, I. William Nathan.‡
1102, II. John Splane.‡
1103, III. Henry Baugh.‡
1104, IV. Mary Elizabeth.‡
1105, V. Francis Erskine, b. Calcasieu Par., La., 1 Dec., 1852; d. Dallas, Tex., 30 Sept., 1874; n. m.
1106, VI. Emery Lenoir.‡
1107, VII. Sarah Jane.‡

447 **ISABELLA KEMPER,**

B. St. Mary's Parish, La., 25 Oct., 1807, 5 A. M.
D. Longview, Tex., 17 July, 1892.
M. (1st.) Oct., 1824, St. Mary's Par., La.

TURNER HUDSON.

B. in Va., 1800; d. Oct., 1829, St. Mary's Parish.

Issue: 1108, I. William F.‡
1109, II. Thomas T., b. St. Mary's Par., La., 1828; m. Sarah Agin; d. s. p.
1110, III. Fanny I.‡
M. (2d) St. Mary's Parish, La., 1840; d. abt 1852.

HATTON FLEETWOOD.

Issue: 1111, IV. Hatton Kemper.‡
1112, V. James Todd.‡
1113, VI. Sarah A.‡
1114, VII. A. H.‡

448 **SARAH KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary's Parish, La., 25 Mch., 1810, 10 P. M.

D. in great storm, Lost Island, 10 Aug., 1856.
M. 20 Jany., 1830, St. Mary's Parish, La.

ROBERT ROYSTER.

B. in Va., 1805; d. Lost Island, 10 Aug. 1856.

Issue: 1115, I. Ann Elizabeth.‡

1116, II. Robert Munford, b. 5 Mch., 1833; d. 26 Aug., 1858; n. m.

1117, III. Isabella Virginia.‡

1118, IV. Sarah Jane, b. 26 Oct., 1826; m. 6 Apr., 1871, Dr. Chas. Radcliff Fassett, b. Worcester Co., Ind., 9 Apr., 1820; d. Bayou Sale, La., 10 Apr., 1871. She was living 1892.

1119, V. Thomas Jefferson.‡

449 **JANE A. KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary's Parish, La., 30 Aug., 1814, 4 A. M.
D. St. Mary's Parish, La., 9 Aug., 1853.
M. St. Mary's Parish, La., 11 Oct., 1830.

ALEXANDER RIGBY SPLANE.

B. 4 Dec., 1803; d. 27 Aug., 1851. All of Virginia. Son of Thos. Splane, b. 9 Feby., 1758, and Mildred Rigby, b. 15 Aug., 1761. M. 1783.

Issue: 1120, I. Mildred Ann.‡

1121, II. Payton Randolph, b. 4 Feby., 1834; d. 12 Oct., 1854, n. m. 1122, III. Alexander Rigby, b. 25 July, 1836; d. Dec., 1862, n. m. 1123, IV. Nathan Kemper, b. 23 July, 1838; d. 10 Apr., 1849.

1124, V. Benjamin Rush.‡

1125, VI. Thomas, b. 14 Aug., 1842; d. 1856, n. m. 1126, VII. John Behan, b. 30 Aug. 1845; d. 1863, n. m.

450 **SAMUEL KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary's Parish, La., 10 Feby., 1816, 11 p. m.
D. in Texas abt. 1857.

M. RHODA JANE VINSON,

of Tenn.; d. in Texas abt. 1860.

Issue: 1127, I. A dau., d. yg., abt. 1855. 1128, II. A son, d. yg., abt. 1855.

1129, III. Nancy.‡

1130, IV. Walker.‡

1131, V. Samuel, lives Foster P. O., La., n. m

1132, VI. Nathan C.‡

452 **NANCY KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary's Parish, La., 29 Apr., 1821, 10 p. m.
D. " " " 23 Nov., 1854.
M. " " " 16 Feb., 1842, her cousin.

JAMES TODD.

B. Green Co., O., 1816.
D. St. Mary's Parish, La., 4 Apr., 1887.

Issue: 1133, I. Nathan Kemper.‡

1134, II. Nancy Kemper, b. 5 June, 1847; d. St. Mary's Par., La., 3 Aug., 1848.

1135, III. John Robert.‡

1136, IV. Mary Eva, b. 17 June, 1854; d. St. Mary's Par., La., 9 Aug., 1855.

453 **ELIZABETH FISHBACK KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary's Parish, La., 25 Oct., 1823.
D. " " " 1890.
M. her cousin.

ROBERT A. TODD.

B. Green Co., O., 18 Aug., 1814.
D. St. Mary's Parish, La., Sept., 1876.

Issue: 1137, I. Alexander S.‡

1138, II. Robert R., b. St. Mary's Par., La., 17 Mch., 1846, d. n. m.

1139, III. John Buchanan.‡

1140, IV. James A., b. St. Mary's Par., La., 12 Nov., 1853, d. n. m.

1141, V. Annie F.‡

455 **THOMAS JEFFERSON KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary Par., La., 10 Oct., 1828.
D. in Texas.
M. (1st) abt. 1850.

CELESTINE ———

Divorced; s. p.

M. (2nd) Jany., 1861.

ELIZABETH CAPERS.

Issue: 1142, I. A dau. 1143, II. A son.

456 **STEPHEN KEMPER.**

(*Presley, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, O., 7 Apr., 1811.

D. Ludlow Grove, Ham. Co., O., 30 Jany., 1883.

M. (1st) 8 Apr., 1844, his cousin.

MARY MINSHELL.

B. 14 Dec., 1825.

Issue: 1144, I. Joseph, b. 28 Mch., 1845; m. 2 Mch., 1882, Sarah Henderson, d. 30 Mch. 1899, s. p. 1145, II. Charles, d. yg., few months.

M. (2nd), 1854.

HELEN DOWDELL.

B. 28 Mch., 1831.

Issue: 1146, III. Jane, b. 7 Mch., 1856; living 1893, n. m.
1147, IV. Helen.‡
1148, V. Mary, b. 17 Nov., 1860; living 1893, n. m.
1149, VI. Harriet.‡
1150, VII. Isabella, b. 11 June, 1864; living 1893, n. m. 1151, VIII. Presley, b. 25 Sept., 1866; living 1893, n. m.

457 **REUBEN KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 24 July, 1813.

D. Ludlow Grove, O., 4 Dec., 1868.

M. 24 Feby., 1841.

JULIA ANN BOSWELL.

B. Cincinnati, O., 31 Mch., 1821.

D. " " 13 Feby., 1895.

Issue: 1152, I. Robert.‡
1153, II. Henry.‡
1154, III. Mary E.‡
1155, IV. Sarah J.‡

458 **SAMUEL KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 1 Jany., 1815, 2 p. m.; living 1899.

M. Cincinnati, O., 29 Mch., 1849.

ELIZABETH HALL.

B. 18 June, 1823; d. 14 Mch., 1898.

Issue: 1156, I. William, b. 20 Feby., 1848; d. 3 Mch., 1848. 1157, II. Isabella B., b. 15 June, 1849; m. 3 Apr., 1887, David R

Inlos, s. p. 1158, III. Ernest, b. 21 Aug., 1851. Lived only a few hours.

1159, IV. Louis K.‡

1160, V. Blanche, b. 18 Mch., 1858.

459 **ROBERT KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 2 Aug., 1817.
D. " " " 3 Sept., 1891.
M. 1860.

MARY A. SURRAN.

D. 2 July, 1892.

Issue: 1161, I. Harriet, d. yg., aged 2 yrs. 1162, II. George, d. aged 21 yrs., n. m.

460 **ISABELLA KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 1819.
D. " " "

M. GEORGE THORP.

Issue: 1163, I. George P.‡ (m. 1147—q. v.)

1164, II. Isabella.‡

1165, III. Harriet; living 1893, n. m. 1166, IV. Mary K., d. n. m.

464 **HARRIET KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 1827.
D. " " "

M. HENRY HUFFMAN.

Living 1893.

Issue: 1167, I. Mary J.‡

466 **JANE KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 1831. Living 1893 Lebanon, O.

M. ISAAC HUFFMAN.

Issue: 1168, I. A child, d. yg.

1169, II. Clara.‡

1170, III. Frank. 1171, IV. Elizabeth. 1172, V. Charles. 1173, VI. Ida M. 1174, VII. John Nicholls. 1175, VIII. Henry. 1176, IX. Effie J.

468 **PRESLEY KEMPER TODD.**

(*Nancy, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Green Co., O., 14 Apr., 1807.
D. Cincinnati, O., 21 July, 1839.
M. 15 July, 1828.
MARGARET MORROW,
of Mansfield, O.
D. 23 Jany., 1893, at Livingstone, Ills.

Issue: 1177, I. Nancy, b. Mansfield, O., 7 Aug., 1831. 1178, II. Mary Jane, b. Mansfield, O., 6 Apr., 1832; m. 1852, Frank Burchard.

1179, III. John P.‡

1180, IV. James, b. Madison, Ind., 11 July, 1837.

471 **MARY TODD.**

B. Green Co., O., 18 Aug., 1811.
D. Hamilton, Kansas, 13 June, 1893.
M. 14 Jany., 1840, at Madison, Ind.
GABRIEL VOORHEES.

Issue: 1181, I. John B., b. Madison, Ind., 18 Nov., 1840; d. 18 Sept., 1844.

1182, II. James H.‡

1183, III. Nancy K.‡

1184, IV. Indiana, b. Madison, Ind., 27 Dec., 1846; m. 28 Dec., 1889, Wm. Smith.

1185, V. Charles H.‡

1186, VI. Mary A., b. 23 July, 1849, n. m. 1187, VII. Carrie R., b. 7 Aug., 1852, m. 14 Jany., 1888, John Kline. He died 189–.

1188, VIII. Eva D.‡

479 **CAROLINE A. TODD.**

B. Green Co., O., 24 Feby., 1825.
D. 15 Oct., 1868, DuPoint, Ind.
M. 20 Jany., 1852.
SAMUEL MARRS.

Issue: 1189, I. Charles, b. Columbus, Ind., 3 Oct., 1853; d. Madison, Ind., 21 Oct., 1853. 1190, II. John, b. Madison, Ind., 19 Apr., 1855; m. 14 Apr., 1873, Elizabeth McIntyre.

480 **STEPHEN K. TODD.**

B. Green Co., O., 6 Oct., 1826.

Res. 1893 Madison, Ind.
M. Madison, Ind., 20 Jany., 1853.

HESTER A. BALL.

B. Madison, Ind., 4 Oct., 1836.
D. Madison, Ind., 12 Apr., 1881.

Issue: 1191, I. Fanny.‡
1192, II. Lizzie F.‡
1193, III. Adda T.‡
1194, IV. Anna Forbes.‡
1195, V. Mary T., b. 24 Sept., 1862; d. 16 Oct., 1879.
1196, VI. Louis H.‡
1197, VII. William C. C., b. 21 Feby., 1870; killed 17 Nov., 1890. 1198, VIII. Orin, b. 3 July, 1874.

481 **MARY ALLISON KEMPER.**

(*William, Frederick, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

M.

ARTHUR FREEMAN.

Issue; 1199, I. John William. 1200, II, Thomas. 1201, III. Frederick. 1202, IV. Leigh Richmond. 1203, V. Maria Allison. 1204, VI. Emma. 1205, VII. Susan. 1206, VIII. Samuel. 1207, IX. Charles.

482 **FREDERIC THOMAS KEMPER.**

B. "Mountain Prospect," Va., 14 Oct., 1816.
D. Booneville, Mo., 9 Mch., 1881.
M. 17 July, 1854.

SUSAN HOLTON TAYLOR.

Dau. of Lewis Taylor, b. Barre, Vt., 26 Nov., 1831.

Issue: 1208, I. Lewis Taylor, b. 16 May, 1857; d. 22 Nov., 1863. 1209, II. Eugene Allison, b. 25 Jany., 1859; d. 15 Jany., 1861. 1210, III. Ida Webster, b. 19 July, 1860; d. 1 July, 1862. 1211, IV. Julia Strong, b. 16 Sept., 1861; d. 30 June, 1862.
1213, V. Grace.‡
1214, VI. Walter Edwin, b. 15 Aug., 1863; d. 25 May, 1864. 1215, VII, Theodore, b. 20 May, 1866; d. 1866.
1216, VIII. Stella Ruth.‡
1217, IX. Frederick William, b. 29 Sept., 1869; d. 1876.
1218, X. Susan Alice.‡
1219, XI. Mary Gertrude, b. 7 Mch, 1874.

484 **SUSAN ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

B. 3 June, 1820; d. 26 June, 1875.
M. 20 Dec., 1848.

OLIVER MATTHEWS.

B. Cornwall, Eng., 1809.
D. Virginia, 21 March, 1857.

Issue: 1220, I. Susan Maria.‡

1221, II. Sarah V., b. 18 Jany., 1852; d. 18 Feb., 1852. 1222, III. William, b. 23 July, 1854; m. 22 Oct., 1884; Eliza D. Taliaferro, s. p.

486 **JAMES LAWSON KEMPER.***

Ex. Governor of Va. B. Mountain Prospect, Mad. Co., Va., 1823.
D. 7 April, 1895.

M. CREMORA CONWAY CAVE.

Issue: 1223, I. Meade Cave, M. D.; m. Alice Constance Taylor. He died 1886. 1224, II. Frances Merriweather, d. yg. 1225, III. Florence. 1226, IV. James Lawson, Jr.

1227, V. Lucy Virginia.‡

1228, VI. Jessie McRae, d. 27 Aug., 1892, n. m. 1229, VII. Reginald Heber, b. 1871.

487 **MARIA REBECCA KEMPER.**

B. Mountain Prospect, Va., 5 Oct., 1825.
D. 9 Aug., 1873.
M. 30 Dec., 1856.

WILLIAM F. BOTTS.

B. 21 Apr., 1819; d. 17 May, 1887.

Issue: 1230, I. Sarah Jane.‡

1231, II. Joseph Kemper.‡

1232, III. Mary Taylor, b. 21 July, 1860. 1233, IV. Bessie Belle, b. 9 Dec., 1861. 1234, V. Katie Allison, b. 20 Nov., 1863. 1235, VI. Maria Margaret, b. 26 Nov., 1864; d. 30 Oct., 1866. 1236,

---

*James Lawson Kemper was graduated at Washington College, Va. In 1847 was Captain under Gen. Zacharia Taylor in Mexico, and also served in Quartermaster's department. He served ten years in the Virginia Legislature. In 1861 he was Colonel of 7th Va. Vols. C. S. A.; in 1862 was Brig. Gen. and in 1864 Major Gen. C. S. A., and was severely wounded at Gettysburg; from 1874 to 1878 was Governor of Va.

VII. James Frederick, b. 31 Aug., 1871. 1237, VIII. Kenneth Lawson, b. 2 May, 1871.

488 **SARAH MARGARET KEMPER.**

B. Mountain Prospect.
Living 1899, Hampden Sidney, Va.
M. 6 Sept., 1853.
REV. JOHN HOLMES BOCOCK, D. D.
B. 31 Jany., 1833.
D. 17 July, 1872; buried, Lexington, Va.

Issue: 1238, I. Frederick William, b. 27 July, 1854; d. 12 Sept., 1855.
1239, II. John Paul.‡
1240, III. Walter Kemper, Rev., b. 10 Feby., 1858; res. 1899 Hampden, Sydney, Va.
1241, IV. Mary Jasper.‡
1242, V. Willis Henry.‡

489 **JONATHAN KEMPER WILDES.**

(*Frances K., James, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann*).
B. Walnut Hills, 8 Sept., 1799; d. 7 Feby., 1839.
M. 5 May, 1830, Lebanon, O.
SARAH GILCHRIST.
B. nr. Springboro, O., 10 June, 1805.
D. Lebanon, O., 8 Sept., 1868.

Issue: 1243, I. Mary Frances, b. 15 Mch., 1831; d. 8 Mch., 1833. 1244, II. Jacob Lowe, b. 15 May, 1832; d. 11 Mch., 1833. 1245, III. Maria Gilchrist, b. 22 Jany., 1834; d. 1898, Lebanon, O.

490 **JOHN GILBERT LOWE.**

B. Dayton, O., 25 Sept., 1817.
D. Dayton, O., 30 July, 1892.
M. 9 May, 1843, Dayton, O.
MARIANNA PHILLIPS.
D. June, 1897.
(Mrs. Thruston) dau. of H. G. Phillips.

Issue: 1246, I. Frances.‡
1247, II. Elizabeth W.‡
1248, IV. Henry C.‡
1249, III. Houston.‡
1250, V. Mary D.‡

492 **JUDITH SCOTT KEMPER.**

(*Elnathan, James, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, 14 June, 1813.
D. Hillsboro, O., 12 Oct., 1841.
M. 2 Oct., 1836, at Walnut Hills.

JAMES ALEXANDER NELSON.

B. 30 Sept., 1813, Hillsboro, O.; son of John M. and Mary (Trimble) Nelson.
D. Paris, Ill., 11 Aug., 1892.

Issue: 1251, I. Elnathan Kemper, b. 11 Sept., 1837; d. 12 Jany., 1856; n. m.

1252, II. Henry Francis.‡

493 **MARTHA ANN KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, 8 Dec., 1814.
D. same place, 28 Apr., 1869.
M. 18 June, 1840.

REV. WINDSOR AUGUSTUS SMITH.

B. Hadley, Mass., 6 Sept., 1814.
D. Walnut Hills, O., 26 April, 1861; s. p.

494 **FRANCES KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, 10 July, 1816.
D. Aurora, O., 10 Sept., 1853.
M. 18 June, 1842.

REV. JOSEPH SPENCER GRAVES.

B. Hartford, Ct., 22 July, 1814.
D. Niles, Mich., 4 Sept., 1895.

Son of Jeremiah Graves, b. Belchertown, Mass., and Mary Ann (Spencer) Graves, b. Hartford, Ct.

Issue: 1253, I. William Henry, b. 3. Apr., 1843; d. 14 June, 1846.

1254, II. Mary Ellen.‡

1255, III. Anna Belle, b. 9 Jany., 1850; d. 13 Apr., 1871; n. m. 1256, IV. Francis Kemper, b. 28 July, 1853; d. 27 Feby., 1860.

495 **ELEANOR KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, 10 July, 1818.
D. Chicago, 17 Aug., 1846.
M. 8 Nov., 1843.

REV. GEORGE C. CURTIS.

Issue: 1443, I. George Otho, b. 15 Oct., 1844; d. Chicago, Ills., 27 July, 1846.

497 **CHARLOTTE KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, 7 June, 1824.
Res. (1899) 6546 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ills.
M. 15 May, 1850.

WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT.

B. 28 Oct., 1828, Cincinnati, O.
D. 24 Nov., 1863, Cincinnati, O.
Son of Sylvanus and Fanny (Goodman) Wright.

Issue: 1257, I. Harry Linn,* b. Cincinnati, O., 14 Aug., 1851; res., 1899, Chicago, Ills. 1258, II. Eleanor Maria, b. Cincinnati, O., 13 Mch., 1855; res. 1899, Chicago, Ills.

498 **SARA BELLA CHAMBERS.**

(*Sarah Lawson K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. in Ohio 31 Oct., 1807.
D. St. Louis Co., Mo., 1869.

M. Saline Co., Mo. GEORGE PENN, M. D.

B. Feby., 1800; d. St. Louis Co., Mo., 1887.

Issue: 1259, I. Virginia.‡
1260, II. James.‡
1261, III. Lawson, b. 1836; d. 1849. 1262, IV. Thomas, d. infant. 1263, V. Lucy, b. 1840; m. 1873, Benj. Edmonds, s. p.
1264, VI. George Jr.‡
1265, VII. John, d. infant. 1266, VIII. Ludlow, b. 1850; d. 1865.

---

*Harry Linn Wright began his education in the public schools of Cincinnati, graduating from Woodward High School in 1870; he was graduated from Williams College, Massachusetts, in 1874, with the honor of an "oration;" read law in Cincinnati, Ohio, with his cousin Theophilus Kemper, Esquire, and was graduated from the Law School of the Cincinnati College in 1877, and practiced law in that city from 1877 to 1883. He then engaged in railroad work in Alabama, as one of the general officers in two separate companies, filling at different times the positions of Genl. Passenger Agent, Genl. Freight Agent Treasurer and Secretary, from 1883 to 1891. In 1892 he removed to Chicago to engage in business of his own.

499 **CATHARINE JUDITH CHAMBERS.**

B. Lawrenceburg, Ind., 6 Feb., 1815.
Living, 1899, Marshall, Saline Co., Mo.
M. Saline Co., Mo., 27 Apr., 1836.

JOHN COCKRILL PULLIAM.

Issue: 1267, I. Luther.‡
1268, II. John, b. 26 July, 1839; d. 11 July, 1841.
1269, III Ann.‡
1270, IV. Sara Bella, b. 17 July, 1843; d. 1 Mch., 1845. 1271, V. Drury, b. 24 Nov., 1844; d. 1861. 1272, VI. Josephine, b. 24 Feby., 1847. 1273, VII. Virginia Penn, b. 7 Mch., 1849. 1274, VIII. Elisa Caroline, b. 7 Nov., 1850. 1275, IX. Mary Thompson, b. 5 Nov., 1852. 1276, X. Thomas Shackelford, b. 29 May, 1856. 1277, XI. Lawson, b. 30 Mch., 1859.

502 **JOHN CHAMBERS.**

B. Marshall, Saline Co., Mo., 25 Jany., 1821.
D. Mattamoras, Mex., 11 July, 1877; buried Brownsville, Tex.
M. St. Louis, Mo., 19 Dec., 1844.

ALICE B. BEATY.

Dau. James Beaty, b. 15 June, 1825.
Issue: 1278, I. Charles H., b. St. Louis, 6 June, 1850; n. m. 1892.
1279, II. Ludlow.‡

504 **HARRIET VIRGINIA KEMPER.**

(*Caleb, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, 15 Dec., 1802; d. Piqua, O., 31 Aug., 1887.
M. 7 Nov., 1823, (*her cousin*).

MATTHEW CALDWELL.

B. 2 May, 1795; d. Piqua, O., 26 Apr., 1863.

Issue: 1280, I. Ann Elizabeth, m. James Cox. 1281, II. Isabella Virginia, m. Thos. Gray. 1282, III. James Kemper. 1283, IV. Sarah Kitchell, b. 7 Dec., 1831, d. 7 Aug., 1855, n. m., (see appendix.)

507 **PHILANDER A. C. KEMPER.**

B. Springdale, O., 26 Jany., 1807.
D. Newport, Ky., 8 Nov., 1881.
M. 24 Jany., 1837.

MARTHA ANN HARVEY.

B. 7 Aug., 1818, nr. Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va.
Dau. of Henry Boyer and Sarah (Smith) Harvey.
D. June, 1893.

Issue: 1284, I. Harvey Hale, b. Buffalo, W. Va., 30 Oct. 1837; d. Newport, Ky., 30 Oct., 1898, n. m. 1285, II. Jane Dunwiddie b. near Augusta, Ky., 8 July, 1840; d. Newport, Ky., 2 Nov., 1860 n. m. 1286, III. Philander A. C. Jr., b. Brookville, Ky., 9 Sept. 1842; d. Newport, Ky., 17 Dec., 1876, n. m. 1287, IV. Caleb, b. Pleasant Ridge, Ky., 3 Jany., 1845; d. Pleasant Ridge, Ky., 30 June, 1845. 1288, V. John, b. Newport, Ky., 20 Apr., 1846; d. same place, 11 Mch., 1847.

1289, VI. Nancy Caldwell.‡

1290, VII. Joseph Henry, b. Newport, Ky., 25 Nov., 1850; d. Newport, Ky., 8 Sept., 1851. 1291, VIII. Magdelen Louisa, b. Newport, Ky., 26 July, 1852; res., 641 York St., Newport, n. m. 1292, IX. Frances Wildes, b. Newport, Ky., 13 Feby., 1856; res., 641 York St., Newport, n. m. 1293, X. Martha Ann, b. Newport, Ky., 9 Feby., 1859; d. Newport, Ky., 4 Jany., 1860. 1294, XI. Charles William, b. Newport, Ky., 10 Jany., 1861; res., 910 N. 17th St., Phila.; m. Phila., Pa., 30 Nov., 1893, Mary McQurgan. Issue: Raymond Lee, b. 30 Oct., 1894.

510 **HESTER ANN KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, 13 Apr., 1815.
D. Walnut Hills, 11 Oct., 1895.
M. Cincinnati, O., 23 Jany., 1835.
HUDSON BRYANT CURTIS.
B. Meredith, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1809.
D. 7 Aug., 1855, Cincinnati, O.

Issue: 1295, I. Vesta A., b. 24 Aug., 1837; d. 14 Aug., 1855, n. m. 1296, II. Sophia Benton, b. 7 Feby., 1837; m. Edward L. Mathews 11 Feby., 1857, in N. Y.; b. 24 May, 1835. He d. in Cuba 28 Mch., 1867, s. p. 1297, III. Emmalyn C., b. 4 June, 1840; m. Cincinnati, 25 Aug., 1859, Jas. C. Iddings; b. 5 Mch., 1839, Phila. He d. in Chicago 4 Jany., 1889, s. p.

512 **MARY DAVIES KEMPER.**

(*Peter, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, Cottage Farm.
D. in winter of 1852.
M. 10 Oct., 1831.
ELIPHALET EASTON.

Issue: 1298, I. Ruth Lockwood, b. 11 Sept., 1832; d. Dayton, O., 28 Mch., 1880, n. m.

1299, II. Laura Theresa.‡

1300, III. Arthur G., d. yg.

513 **ANN SPENCER KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, Mch., 1813.
D. Dayton, O., Aug., 1873.
M. 4 May, 1841.
Rev. ROBERT C. MCCOMB.
D. 1856.

Issue: 1301, I. Peter Hathaway Kemper, Rev.‡

1302, II. Kersley Grier, d. yg.

1303, III. Wood Sherman.‡

1304, IV. Jessie Annette.‡

1305, V. Arthur Millington.‡

514 **JAMES SPRING KEMPER, Rev.**

B. Walnut Hills, 10 Jany., 1815. Living 1899, Dayton, O.
M. 16 Aug., 1841.
FRANCES LOUISA GASPER,
of Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Issue: 1306, I. Gasper, b. Indianapolis, 25 Oct., 1843. Lives Piqua, O.

1307, II. Millington.‡

1308, III. Evelyn, b. Goshen, O., 3 Mch., 1848; d. Dayton, O., 11 Sept., 1881, n. m. 1309, IV. Ellen, b. Paris, Ky., 10 July, 1850; d. Paris, Ky., 20 Feby., 1852.

1310, V. Hathaway.‡

1311, VI. Clara, b. Dayton, O., 12 June, 1854. 1312, VII. Louisa, b. Dayton, O., 17 Sept., 1856.

1313, VIII. Fanny.‡

1314, IX. Jennette, b. 26 Jany., 1863; m. 5 June, 1894, James F. Rankin, issue John Millington, b. South Charleston, O., 3 Feby., 1896.

516 **SUSAN LOCKWOOD KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, 21 Sept., 1818.
D. Eaton, O., 19 Jany., 1853.
M. 3 Dec. 1839.
Rev. JAMES C. MITCHELL.

Issue: 1315, I. Rhoda Maria, b. 2 Oct., 1840. Murdered in Ind. 11 Sept., 1890, n. m. 1316, II. Lucy Agnes, b. 30 July, 1842. Living 1893, n. m.

1317, III. Frances Wood.‡

1318, IV. Laura Easton, b. 30 July, 1848; d. 16 Sept., 1875, n. m. 1319, V. Maria Davies, b. 8 July, 1844. Living 1893, n. m. 1320, VI. Edgar Crawford, b. 21 June, 1850; m. 6 Oct., 1875, Agnes Lang, s. p.; res., Montgomery, Ham. Co., O. 1321, VII. Susan Lockwood, b. 3 Jany., 1853; d. 12 May, 1865, n. m.

517 **JACOB LOWE KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, 26 Nov., 1821.
D. Dayton, O., 12 May, 1868.
M. Cincinnati. MARY JANE METCALFE.

Issue: 1322, I. Ann, m. Jas. Espy, or Espich. Lives in Texas.

519 **FANNY CROWN KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 1 Apr., 1826. Living 1899.
M. Walnut Hills. ELI PICKET METCALFE.
Son of William A. and Mary T. (Fulton) Metcalfe.
D. 1890.

Issue: 1323, I. Rhoda Lockwood.‡

1324, II. Ellen M., d. yg. 1325, III. Frances May.

1326, IV. Evan P.‡

1327, V. Allen Kemper, b. May, 1862; d. 25 Oct., 1893.

1328, VI. Lewis A.‡

528 **ELLEN SUSETTE KEMPER.**

(*James, Jr., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. REV. ROBERT GRUNDY.

Issue: 1329, I. James, d. 1330, II. Robert, d. 1331, III. Francis. m. Lizzie Eggray. Issue: a son.

1332, IV. William H.‡

1333, V. Ellen, d. n. m.

529 **SABINA REBECCA KEMPER.**

M. (First). J. MONROE SMITH, d.

Issue: 1334, I. A son.

M. (Second). DR. FRANCIS A. STUART.

Res., 123 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y., s. p.

530 **SARAH LAWSON CHAMBERS KEMPER.**

Res. Santa Barbara, Cal.

M. 1859.

HENRY STODDARD.

Issue: 1335, I. Henry. 1336, II. Carl. 1337, III. Frank. 1338, IV. Rebecca, b. 1875. 1339, V. John.

531 **SOPHIA TIMBERLAKE POAGE.**

(*Judith K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. (First). HENRY B. POLLARD.

Issue: 1340, Margaret Ann, d. 1341, II. George Braxton 1342, III. Thomas Orville, d. 1343, IV. Edward Young, d.

1344, V. John Condit.‡

1345, VI. William Henry, m. (1st) Powers, s. p.; m. (2nd) Mrs. Maupen. 1346, VII. Milton Browning, d.

1347, VIII. Emma Irene.‡

1348, IX. Sophia Elizabeth.‡

1349, X. Green Forest, d.

M. (Second.). SPENCER PAYNE, s. p.

532 **ROBERT CYRUS POAGE.**

M. ANNA E. GALLAHER.

Issue: 1350, I. James Harvey, Jr.‡

1351, II. Luella Kemper. 1352, III. Emma, d.

1353, IV. Ashland.‡

533 **JAMES HARVEY POAGE.**

D. 24 Feby., 1888.

M. 15 Oct., 1851.

SARAH A. A. GALLAHER.

Issue: 1354, I. James Edgar.‡

1355, II. John Bayless.‡

1356, III. Anna Mary.‡

1357, IV. Sarah Kemper, d. Cincinnati, 4 May, 1879, n. m.

1358, V. George Harvey.‡

1359, VI. Robert Cyrus.

535 **GEORGE BENJAMIN POAGE.**

Res., St. Louis, Mo.; d. Webster Groves, Mo., 29 Mch., 1897.

M. EMILY RUTH WARDLAW.

Dau. of Judge Hugh and Nancy (Fulton) Wardlaw.
D. Webster Groves, Mo., 10 Sept., 1891.

Issue: 1360, I. Nannie Blair, d. 1361, II. Hudson Brevard. 1362, III. Mary Boone.

1363. IV. Julian Kane.‡

1364, V. Virginia Wardlaw.‡

540 **FREDERICK EDWIN HATHAWAY KEMPER.**

(*Sam'l, Jas., John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 4 Nov., 1814.
D. Walnut Hills, O., 15 Mch., 1887.
M. Harmar, O., 13 May, 1844.

VESTA CURTIS HART.

Dau. of Dr. Seth and Vesta (Curtis) Hart, of Harmar, O.
B. Washington Co., O., 1 Dec., 1826.
D. Walnut Hills, O., 29 Sept., 1879.

Issue: 1365, I. Alice Orkett.‡

1366, II. Fayette Mauzy.‡

1367, III. Lydia North.‡

1368, IV. Mary Hart.‡

1369, V. Edwin Wilson.‡

1370, VI. Vesta Curtis, b. 10 Jany., 1862; n. m., 1899.

543 **CHARLES HENRY KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 30 Dec., 1826.
D. 14 Aug., 1869.
M. 24 Aug. 1847.

MARGARET TERRY.

B. 7 Mch., 1829.
D. 15 Apr., 1879.

Issue: 1371, I. Samuel Leicester, b. 5 Aug., 1848; d. 1 Apr., 1869, n. m. 1372, II. James Edwin, b. 9 Oct., 1850; m. (1st) Mary ——, d. s. p.; m. (2nd) Ruth. Living 1896 in Arkansas, s. p. 1373, III. Mary, b. 23 Dec., 1853; d. 6 June, 1854. 1374, IV. Margareta, b. 28 Dec., 1856; d. 6 Mch., 1857. 1375, V. William McCoy, b. 8 May, 1862; d. 7 Aug., 1866. 1376, VI. Charles Avery, b. 25 June, 1858; d. 8 Oct., 1864.

545 **HUGH FULTON KEMPER.**

(*David R., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, 18 Feby., 1824.
D. " " 4 Aug., 1887.

M. Washington C. H., O., 18 May, 1853.

MARY JANE MILLER.

Dau. of Rev. Samuel J. and Evaline (Fergus) Miller.

B. Lexington, O., 26 Dec., 1831.

D. Cincinnati, O., 30 May, 1885.

Issue: 1377, I. Willis Miller.‡

1378, II. David Rice.‡

1379, III. Frank Hathaway.‡

1380, IV. Hugh Fulton, b. 25 Sept., 1862, n. m., 1899. 1381, V. Parke Fergus, b. 31 July, 1866; d. 23 Feby., 1893, n. m. 1382, VI. Howard Watson, b. 8 Dec., 1869, n. m., 1899.

546 **MARY VIRGINIA KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 27 Mch., 1826.

D. Franklin, O., 2 Apr., 1894.

M. Walnut Hills, O., 15 Oct., 1851.

REV. HENRY WM. TAYLOR.

B. 21 Dec., 1822; d. 16 Sept., 1891.

Issue: 1383, I. Sally Fulton.‡

1384, II. Mary Louise.‡

547 **HENRY LAWSON KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 14 Aug., 1829; res., 1899, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

M. Xenia, O., 12 Dec., 1855.

ELIZABETH ANDERSON MARTIN.

Dau. of Dr. Sam'l and Eleanor (Anderson) Martin.

B. 22 June, 1834.

Issue: 1385, I. Eleanor Martin, b. 12 Nov., 1856. 1386, II. Louise Anderson, b. 23 July, 1858.

1387, III. Henry Lawson.‡

1388, IV. Philip Shirley.‡

1389, V. Samuel Frederick.‡

1390, VI. Roger Hall, b. 4 Feby., 1869. 1391, VII. William Rice, b. 17 June, 1872. 1392, VIII. Elizabeth, b. 9 June, 1874; d. 23 July, 1875. 1393, IX. Mary, b. 19 Dec., 1875; m. Cin., O., 7 June, 1898, John H. McGowan, Jr.

548 **ANDREW CARR KEMPER, M. D.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 11 July, 1832; res., 1899, 301 Broadway, Cincinnati, O. Captain in Civil War, member of the Loyal Legion, Ohio Commandery.

M. Louisville, Ky., 10 Jany., 1865.

LOUISA ALEXANDER ANDERSON.

Dau. of James and Caroline (Brown) Anderson.

B. Bear Grass, Jefferson Co., Ky., 4 Aug., 1838.

Issue: 1394, I. Caroline Rogers.‡

1395, II. Carr Lawson, b. Louisville, Ky., 19 Mch., 1867; d. Cincinnati, O., 26 Oct., 1874. 1396, III. Sarah Hall, b. Cincinnati, O., 15 July, 1870; d. Cincinnati, O., 31 Oct., 1874. 1397, IV. James Brown, b. Cincinnati, O., 6 Jany., 1876. 2nd Lieut. 14th U. S. I., 1898. Served in Phillipine war.

549 **SARAH J. F. KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 24 July, 1837; res., (1899), Cincinnati, O.

M. Walnut Hills, O., 19 Nov., 1863.

WILLIAM HARVEY.

B. Avondale, Ham. Co., O., 10 Dec., 1828; d. Walnut Hills, O., Sunday, 24 Oct., 1897.

Issue: 1398, I. William Lawson.‡

1399, II. Carl Hamilton.‡

1400, III. David Kemper, b. Cincinnati, 1 July, 1871; d. Dec., 1871. 1401, IV. Sarah Kemper, b. 24 Oct., 1874; m. Cincinnati, O., 25 Apr., 1899, Henry Marx.

550 **SALINA HALL KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 9 Nov., 1840; res. (1899), Cincinnati, O.

M. Walnut Hills, O., 17 Jany., 1865.

REV. THOMAS FULLERTON, D. D.

B. 16 Nov., 1834.

Issue: 1402, I. Kemper, b. 29 Nov., 1865. Professor of Hebrew in Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O. 1403, II. Boies, b. Sept., 1869; d. Sept., 1869.

551 **D. RICE KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 17 Dec., 1843; res. (1889), Philadelphia, Pa.

M. Cincinnati, O., 6 June, 1878.

ANNA CLOUGHEN.

Dau. of Thos. and Mary (Howard) Cloughen. Adopted dau. of William R. and Adaline (Green) Marley, s. p.

552 **PENELOPE HART PALMER.**

(*Sophia K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Flemingsburg, Ky., 15 Sept., 1815; res. (1899), Flemingsburg, Ky.
M. Flemingsburg, Ky., 3 Mch., 1831.

HENRY JACKSON DARNALL.

B. 9 Jany., 1806; d. 10 Jany., 1884.

Issue: 1404, I. Sophia Nancy.‡
1405, II. Pamelia Anderson, b. 8 May, 1834; d. 8 May, 1835.
1406, III. John Palmer.‡
1407, IV. Charles Henry.‡
1408, V. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 1 May, 1841; d. 17 July, 1858, n. m.
1409, VI. Judith Kemper.‡
1410, VII. James Calvin.‡
1411, VIII. Amy, b. 1 Nov., 1847; d. 27 Apr., 1878.
1411, IX. Martha Isabel.‡
1412, X. Synthia Jane, b. Flemingsburg, Ky., 27 July, 1853; m. 20 June, 1876, Benj. F. Thompson b. 28 May, 1841; res., Mt. Sterling, Ky., s. p.
1413, XI. Mary Thomas.‡
1414, XII. Andrew Payne.‡

553 **ELIZABETH KEMPER PALMER.**

B. Flemingsburg, Ky., 19 Feby., 1818.
D. Chillicothe, Mo., 31 Mch., 1872.
M. 8 Jany., 1835.

JAMES BELL LEEPER.

B. 12 Nov., 1809.
D. Chillicothe, Mo., 30 July, 1872.

Issue: 1415, I. John Palmer.‡
1416, II. Andrew, b. 10 July, 1841; res., Chillicothe, Mo.; m. 17 Sept., 1874, Martha H. McConnell, s. p.
1417, III. Henry D.‡
1418, IV. Sophia Kemper.‡
1419, V. Rachel, b. 18 June, 1851; d. Chillicothe, Mo., 17 Jany., 1866, n. m.
1420, VI. Emma.‡
1421, VII. Elizabeth, b. 21 Mch., 1856; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 8 Feby., 1879, s. p.; m. 21 Mch., 1878, Thomas C. Taylor.

554 **JUDITH HATHAWAY PALMER.**

B. Flemingsburg, Ky., 2 Apr., 1820.
D. Gallatin, Mo., 14 Dec., 1887.
M. 20 Oct., 1840.

ISAAC N. WHITE.

B. Staunton, Va., 28 June, 1801.
D. Gallatin, Mo., 15 Nov., 1878.

Issue: 1422, I. James Palmer, b. 1841; d. aet. 2 weeks.
1423, II. Henrietta.‡
1424, III. John Palmer, b. 8 Feby., 1846; d. 20 Aug., 1861.

555 **MADELINA PATTERSON.**

(*Agnes K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

D. (———) 1882.
M. 16 Dec., 1856.

GRANVILLE ADKINS,

of St. Louis, Mo.

Issue: 1425, I. Archibald Patterson, d. yg.
1426, II. Victor Patterson, d. yg.

558 **AUGUSTUS SERING KEMPER.**

(*Frederick A., James, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, O., 21 Feby., 1836; res. (1899), Ft. Collins, Colo.
M. (1st) Springdale, O., 31 May, 1855.

MARY BRADBURY.

D. Lanesboro, Minn., 16 June, 1877.

Issue: 1427, I. Charles Washington.‡
1428, II. Willis Howard, b. Danville, Ky., 4 June, 1860; d. Springdale, O., 3 Dec., 1860.
1429, III. Agnes Grant.‡

M. (2nd) at Preston, Minn., 29 Nov., 1879.

CECELIA ABRACHAMSEN FARSEND.

B. Christiana, Norway, 28 Feby., 1846.
D. Fossil Creek, Colo., 12 Oct., 1890.

Issue: 1430, IV. Frederick Augustus, b. 18 May, 1881. 1431, V. Mary Josephene, b. 30 Dec., 1882.

M. (3rd) Ft. Collins, Colo., 8 Feby., 1896.

MRS. GRACE WEBB.

She d. 15 Aug., 1896, s. p.

607 **THEOPHILUS KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 25 June, 1838; res. (1899), Cincinnati, O., attorney at law.

M. Cincinnati, O., 29 June, 1875.

ELIZABETH ROBINSON THOMAS.

Dau. of Rev. T. E. Thomas, D. D.

Issue: 1432, I. Mary Sering, b. 8 Jany., 1877.

608 **MARY JOSEPHENE KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 27 Jany., 1841; res. (1899), 899 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ills.

M. Cincinnati, O., 16 Jany., 1873.

JOHN BELL ROGAN,

of Chicago.

Issue: 1433, I. Philip Kemper, b. 5 Nov., 1873; d. 5 Feby., 1876. 1434, II. Ralph Frederick, b. 4 Feby., 1875; res. (1899), Pittsburgh, Pa. 1435, III. Roger Kemper, b. 15 May, 1877; res. (1899), Chicago, Ills. 1436, IV. Mary Ellen, b. 24 Aug., 1883; d. 17 Oct., 1888.

561 **HELEN LUCRETIA KEMPER.**

(*Chas. A., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 20 July, 1833; res., Springdale, Ham. Co., O.

M. 12 Sept., 1866.

AMORY K. BLINN.

B. 12 Jany., 1833; d. 22 Feb., 1880.

Issue: 1437, I. Juliette Dorothea, b. 8 Oct., 1867.

1438, II. Horace Kemper.‡

1439, III. Charles Amory, b. 21 Sept., 1871. 1440, IV. Lucretia Elois, b. 28 Aug., 1874. 1441, V. Nellie Cora, b. 3 Oct., 1876.

567 **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KEMPER.**

(*Geo. Whitfield, Chas., John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann*).

Res., Augusta Co., Va.

M. ELIZA HOLBROOK.

Issue: 1442, I. Chas. Marcellus.‡

1443, II. William Penn., b. 1840; d. 7 Sept., 1862. Buried "Cedar Grove."

1444, III. Fountain Llewellyn.‡

1445, IV. Caroline Matilda, d. yg.

1446, V. Frances Trible.‡

568 **GEORGE WHITFIELD KEMPER.**

M. (1st.) ANGELINA BROWN.

Res., Port Republic, Va.

Issue: 1447, I. William Meade; d. 3 May, 1865. 1448, II. George Bezaleel, d. 6 May, 1864.

1449, III. Mary Frances.‡

1450, IV. Charles Augustus, d. 29 June, 1853. 1451, V. John Michie. 1452, VI. Elizabeth Matilda, d. yg. 1453, VII. James Graham, d. yg.

M. (2nd.) MARGARET STRAYER.

1454, VIII. Charles Llewellyn. 1455, IX. Adalaide, b. 3 Mch., 1862; m. John Harnsberger. 1456, X. Walter Wallace. 1457, XI. Albert Strayer. 1458, XII. Matilda Graham.

569 **CHARLES JOSEPH KEMPER.**

M. 1860. (?)

MARY BURNLEY PENDLETON.

Dau. of Dr. Pendleton, of Whitehall, Louisa Co., Va., and — Goodwin.

Issue: 1459, I. Charles Pendleton, m. 28 June, 1898, at Salisbury, Miss., Margaret Hook Shepherd; 1898 was Supt. of Schools, Vicksburg, Miss.

1460, II. George Whitfield.‡

1461, III. Mathew Fountaine Maury, b. 29 Aug., 1874; res. (1899), Lexington, Ky. 1462, IV. Graham Hawes, professor in Kentucky University, at Lexington, Ky., in 1899.

571 **ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

M. DAVID S. YOUNG.

Res., Staunton, Va.

Issue: 1463, I. George Kemper, m. 1464, II. Charles Edward, m. Agnes Atkinson. 1465, III. Caroline Matilda, m. Jos. Anderson of Richmond, Va. 1466, IV. John Newton, d. yg. 1467, V. William Steele. 1468, VI. Lucian David. 1469, VII. Hugh Franklin. 1470, VIII. Elizabeth Kemper. 1471, IX. Sarah Steele 1472, X. Martha Taylor.

572 **SUSAN CATHARINE KEMPER.**

M. GEORGE S. BUTLER.

Son of Steuben and Julia (Bulkley) Butler.

B. 20 July, 1822; res., Warrenton, Va., 1899

Issue: 1473, I. Alice Kemper. 1474, II. Julia, d. yg. 1475, III. Ellen Virginia. 1476, IV. Susan Catharine, m. John Alex. Craig.

575 **LEIGH RICHMOND KEMPER.**

(*Chas., Chas., John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. 13 Mch., 1841; res. (1899), Warrenton, Va.
M. 2 Apr., 1873

MARY SPEIRS FOWLER.

(Mrs. Quarles) dau. of Dr. Fowler, of Louisa Co., Va.

Issue: 1477, I. Thomas Shelton, b. 3 Feby., 1874; d. 4 Mch., 1876. 1478, II. Charles, b. 28 Jany., 1876; d. Aug., 1898, of yellow fever, while in U. S. Army in Spanish-American war, Battery K, 5th Artillery. 1479, III. Mary Ellen. 1480, IV. Preston Marion, b. 8 Jany., 1878; d. 3 Aug., 1878. 1481, V. Addison Scott, b. 8 Apr., 1879; res., '96, Richmond, Va. 1482, VI. Drury Hoge, b. 15 Feby., 1882; d. 26 June, 1882.

577 **CHARLES HAGER KEMPER.**

B. 22 Sept., 1845; res. (1899), Warrenton, Va., "Cedar Grove." "The old homestead."
M. 13 Dec., 1876.

SUSANNAH HOPKINS GIBSON.

Issue: 1483, I. James Gibson, b. 5 Mch., 1878. 1484, II. Charles Leigh, b. 2 July, 1879. 1485, III. William Mauzy, b. 25 Feby., 1881. 1486, IV., Preston Brooke, b. 3 June, 1883; d. Sept., 1883.

578 **REV. HENRY PENDLETON ROSE McCOY.**

(*Sarah K., Chas., John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

M. LUCY GRAHAM SHELTON.

P. O. Irwin, Louisa Co., Va. (1896.)

Issue: 1487, I. William Kenneth, b. 3 Aug., 1873. 1488, II. Victoria Kean, b. 4 Dec., 1874. 1489, III. Helen Mary, b. 28 July, 1878. 1490, IV. Charles Daniel, b. 3 Nov., 1879.

579 **CHARLES DANIEL McCOY.**

M. MARY M. JENKINS.

Issue: 1491, I. George Taylor, res., Bristol, Tenn. (1899.) 1492, II. Kenneth, m. Laura Taylor. Issue: I. Charles. 1493, III. Margaret, res. Staunton, Va. 1494, IV. Mary, m. Robert Hudson; res. Staunton, Va. 1495, V. Elizabeth, res. Staunton, Va.

582 **SUSAN AGNES McCOY.**

M. WILLIAM J. MARTIN.

Issue: 1496, I. Fanny Kemper.

584 **MARY FRANCES GIBSON.**

(*Judith K., Chas., John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. 18 Sept., 1822; d. 16 July, 1888.
M. 12 Sept., 1842.

REV. THADDEUS HERNDON.

B. 1806, Son of Alice Nutt and John Herndon and gr. s. of Elizabeth Hathaway, sister of Judith Hathaway Kemper (see under 53) and Richard Nutt. John Herndon and wife had 20 children, the eldest of whom was Thaddeus who married (1st), Ann Rector; they had 2 daus., only one of whom, Alice M., lived to maturity. M. Lyne S. Brotherton. Mrs. Herndon d. in 1839.

Issue: 1497, I. John Gibson.‡

1498, II. Julia Kemper, b. 26 Sept., 1845
M. 10 Oct., 1893.

GEORGE CHANCEL.

1499, III. George.

1500, IV. Laura Lavinia.‡

1501, V. Louisa Anna.‡

1502, VI. Mary Susan Mauzy, b. 25 Oct., 1853. 1503, VII. Emma Elizabeth, b. 17 July, 1855; d. 7 Sept., 1865. 1504, VIII. Charles Traverse, b. 29 July, 1857.

M. 21 Jany., 1891.

SARAH ADAMS.

1505, IX. Alfred Willis Kemper, b. 2 June, 1865.

586 **ELIZABETH KEMPER MORGAN.**

B. 25 Apr., 1822.
M. Aug., 1837.

WILLIAM CAMP.

Issue: 1506, I. Jane. 1507, II. Anna, m. Leon Camp; res., Columbus, Ga.; Issue: 3 sons, 2 daus. 1508, III. Alice, m. Cobb; res., Nashville, Tenn. 1509, IV. Frances. 1510, V. Mary. 1511, VI. George, res. Nashville, Tenn. 1512, VII. John. 1513, VIII. Walter, res. Nashville, Tenn. 1514, IX. James, res. Nashville, Tenn.

587 **MARY JANE MORGAN.**

B. 21 Feby., 1824; d. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., Aug., 1877.

M. 19 Apr., 1848.

DR. WILLIAM JACKSON.

Issue:

1515, I. William, d. Farmington, Tenn., Dec., 1880. 1516, II. John, d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., aet. 2 yrs.

589 **FRANCES ANN MORGAN.**

B. 10 Sept., 1829, near Nashville, Tenn.

M. Memphis, Tenn., 19 Apr., 1848.

HENRY PAGE TOURNER.

B. Waterford, Ireland, 1 Jany., 1811.

D. Bloomington, Ind., 10 Oct., 1881.

Issue:

1517, Henry Page, b. Hopkinsville, Ky. 1518, II. John, b. Hopkinsville, Ky. 1519, III. Ann Maria, b. and d. Hopkinsville, Ky. 1520, IV. Sarah, b. Hopkinsville, Ky.

1521, V. Charles James, b. Bloomington, Ind.‡

1522, VI. Francis F., b. Bloomington, Ind.‡

1523, VII. Ella Emma, b. Bloomington, Ind.; m. 25 Dec., 1886, Dr. Seth Eugene Meek; res., Chicago. 1524, VIII. Thomas Fisher, b. and d. Bloomington, Ind. 1525, IX. James, b. and d. Bloomington, Ind.

1526, X. Harwood Morgan, b. Bloomington, Ind.; m. 14 Apr., 1894, Grace Estelle Blandin; res., Terre Haute, Ind.

XI. Anna Belle, b. Bloomington, Ind.

592 **ARIELLA MORGAN.**

B. 5 Sept., 1836.

M. WM. BRUCE.

Issue:

1527, I. Son, d. 1528, II. Mary Emma, m. Bruce; res., Nashville, Tenn. 1529, III. Dau., m. Menees; res., Nashville, Tenn.

593 **ANN WILLIAMS MORGAN.**

B. 10 Nov., 1838.

M. Sept., 1859.

DR. JAMES SPENCER PURSLEY, of Spartanburg, S. C.

D. 2 Nov., 1895.

Issue:

1530, I. Ella, d. Nashville, Tenn., 27 Sept., 1884. 1531, II. Lillie Mabel, d. 13 Dec., 1883.

628 **PETER KEMPER.**

(*Moses, Peter, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. in Va. 15 July, 1812; d. in Greenup, Ills., 21 July, 1894.

M. 21 Aug., 1834, Fairfield Co., O.

SARAH CULP.

B. 10 June, 1809; d.

Peter moved with his father, Moses, to Fairfield Co., O., when young. He moved to Cumberland Co., Ills., in 1864 and died there.

Issue: 1532, I. Jacob, b. 16 May, 1835; d. 27 Oct., 1839. 1533. II. Sarah, b. 22 May, 1836; d. 22 Nov., 1839. 1534, III. Emaliza, b. 21 Jany., 1838; d. 17 Feby., 1838. 1535, IV. Mariah, b. 9 Jany., 1839; m. Amos Lacey. 1536, V. Elias, b. 13 Dec., 1840; d. 7 May, 1881; m. Lucia Winnett. 1537, VI. Simon, b. 31 Oct., 1843; m. Artimesia McMathan. 1538, VII. Martha, b. 29 May, 1845; d. 5 Oct., 1870. 1539, VIII. Rachel, b. 3 May, 1847; d. 6 Oct., 1870. 1540, IX. Ezra, b. 23 Nov., 1849; m. Minerva Sherwood. 1541, X. Peter, b. 27 Sept., 1851; m. Elizabeth Batty.

638 **JOHN MAUZY KEMPER,**

B. 24 Apr., 1813; d. 16 Jany., 1860.

M. 24 Dec., 1839.

ADALINE SOMERVILLE COLE.

B. 8 July, 1820. (Living Aug., 1899.)

Issue:

1542, I. James Granville, b. 20 Dec., 1841; m. 4 Dec., 1866, Diadima Jones. Issue, but names unknown.

1543, II. John Morgan.‡

1544, III. Roberta Jane.‡

1545, IV. Virginia Fillmore, b. 30 Nov., 1850; m. 18 Dec., 1873, L. A. Mooney. Issue, but names unknown.

1546, V. Walter Rufus.‡

1547, VI. Mary Catharine.‡

1548, VII. Malvina Somerville, b. 6 Oct., 1856; m. 2 Mch., 1880, John W. Jolliffe. Issue, but names unknown.

640 **JAMES MORGAN KEMPER.**

(*John, John, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 10 Mch., 1815; res. (1894), Industry, Ills.

M. (1st) Stevensburg, Culpepper Co., Va., 1833.

KITTY ANN COLE.

Dau. of William and Ellen Cole. Family emigrated to Illinois 1833.

Issue:

1549, I. John.

1550, II. William.‡

1551, III. James.‡

1552, IV. Elizabeth Ann.‡

1553, V. Nancy.‡

M. (2nd) at Industry, Ills., 8 Sept., 1853.

SARAH KIRKBRIDE.

1554, VI. Henrietta.‡

1555, VII. Genette, b. Industry, Ills., 10 Apr., 1858.

1556, VIII. Luella.‡

1557, IX. Reece M.‡

1558, X. Ross, b. Industry, Ills., 23 Apr., 1868.

M. 18 Oct., 1893, at Colchester, Ills.

Annie Lowrey.

642 **EDWARD S. KEMPER.**

(*Rodham, John, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 18 Jany., 1829; d. 26 Dec., 1880; res. Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va.

M. (1st) 25 Sept., 1854.

SUSAN M. CRAIG.

B. 25th Nov., 1830; d. 6 March, 1872.

Issue:

1559, I. James Rodham.‡

1560, II. Martha Ann, b. 19 Aug., 1857; d. 23 Dec., 1857.

1561, III. Charles Edward.‡

1562, IV. William Whitfield, b. 23 July, 1863; d. 25 Feby., 1865.

1563, V. Arthur Lee.‡

1564, VI. Aubrey Craig, b. 20 Jany., 1868; d. 30 May, 1884.

M. (2nd) 20 Oct., 1874.

FRANCES MARY WOOD.

B. 7 Feby., 1847.

1565, VII. Florence Ward, b. 21 Sept., 1876; res. (1899) Harrisonberg, Va.

643 **FRANCES VIRGINIA KEMPER.**

B. 16 Jany., 1830.

M. 2 Feby., 1858.

ROBERT A. GIBBONS.

D. 16 May, 1891.

Issue:

1566, I. Charles Summerfield.‡

1567, II. Robert Allen, b. 31 July, 1860; m. 26 Oct., 1898, Geraldine Hopkins, s. p.

1568, III. Mary Ashley,.‡

1569, IV. Frances Virginia, b. 15 Jany., 1864; m. 16 Sept., 1896, Levi B. Davis, s. p. 1570, V. John Franklin, b. 15 Jany., 1866; d. 7 Feby., 1866.

1571, VI. William Andrew.‡

1572, VII. Emory Olin, b. 16 Aug., 1870; d. 10 Feby., 1892, n. m.

644 **WILLIAM MORGAN KEMPER.**

B. 24 Dec., 1832; d. 9 Sept. 1862.

M. 1859.

MARGARET BERLINDA MOHLER,

of Weyers Cave, Augusta Co., Va.

Issue: 1573, I. Frances Ann Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov., 1858; m. Col I. V. Johnson. 1574, II. William Morgan, b. 30 July, 1861; d. 1 Feby., 1889, n. m.

645 **CHARLES RODHAM KEMPER.**

(*James, John, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Rappahanock Co., Va., 1820.

D. " " " 1886.

M. MARY VIRGINIA JONES.

Issue:

1575, I. Elizabeth Elverton.‡

1576, II. James Foley Rev. (Baptist), b. Woodville, Rappahanock Co., Va., 20 May, 1846; m. Oct., 1866, Laura Francis Miller, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Browning) Miller, of Staunton, Va. Res. (1894) Marshall, Saline Co., Mo., s. p. 1577, III. Mary Lavinia, b. 1848, n. m. (1894.)

647 **ALEXANDER DODD FLETCHER.**

(*Sarah Kemper, John III., John II., John, John Geo., Johann.*)

M. LOUISA MCALLISTER,

of Madison Co., Va.

Issue:

1578, I. Albert, m. Sallie Withers, of Fauquier Co., Va.: issue but names not given.

1579, II. Thaddeus N.‡

1580, III. Venitia A.; d. n. m.

1581, IV. Alice.‡

1582, V. Betty.‡

1583, VI., Manly; d. n. m.

648 **MARY FLETCHER.**

M. JAMES H. SUDDITH.

Issue:

1584, I. John T.; m. and has descendants living in Kentucky.
1585, II. Patrick K.; m. and has descendants living in Kentucky.

656 **JOEL HITT KEMPER.**

(*Benj. J., Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Owen Co., Ky., 15 Sept., 1812; res. (1896) Owenton, Ky.
M. 2 July, 1835.

MILLY ANN GARNETT.

Issue: 1856, I. William Rice, b. 21 Aug., 1836. 1587, II. Susan Frances, b. 2 Jany., 1840; d. 27 July, 1874.
M. Sept., 1867. *B. F. Aldridge.*

1588, III. John T., b. 8 Sept., 1842.
1589, IV. Granville Garnett.‡
1590, V. James H.

664 **LEVI REUBEN KEMPER.**

B. Owen Co., Ky., 26 Nov., 1824.
M. (1st) 25 Dec., 1844, Scott Co., Ky., by Rev. John Black; res., (1896), El Moro, Col.

MILLY A. MADDUX.

B. 10 Sept., 1825; d. 21 June, 1855.

Moved to Jackson Co., Mo., in 1857; to El Moro, Col., 1877.

Issue:

1591, I. Sarah Frances.‡
1592, II. John Benjamin.‡
1593, III. William Harrison, b. 7 June, 1848; m. 25 Oct., 1874.
1594, IV. Barton Foster.‡
1595, V. Joel Henry.‡
1596, VI. Margaret Ann.‡
1597, VII. Louisa, b. 24 Apr., 1855, Owen Co., Ky.; d. 21 July, 1859, Bates Co., Mo.
M. (2nd) 13 Oct., 1864, Calloway Co., Mo.

MRS. NANCY C. MORGAN, *nee* Gray.

1598, VIII. Nancy Allen.‡
1599, IX. Mary Catharine.‡
1600, X. Ellen, b. Chareton Co., Mo., 10 Oct., 1870, n. m.

668 **NATHAN KEMPER.**

(*Jonathan, Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

D. before the war, buried on his farm nr. Warsaw, Ky.

M. FANNY CASTLEMAN.

Dau. of John Castleman.

Issue: 1601, I. DeWitt C., m. a widow in Texas. 1602, II. David, m. Catharine Rosel, 1 son. She d. in Gallatin Co., Ky. He went to Texas and m. again. 1603, III. Polly Ann, m. Sylvestre Carver; several children; res., Gallatin Co., Ky. 1604, IV. Kate, m. George Carver; issue, Lulu and two others. 1605, V. Lucy, m. Cox; res., Gallatin Co., Ky. 1606, VI. Louisianna, m. Oliver Ray; issue, 1 son, Alva; res., Gallatin Co., Ky. 1607, VII. Narcissa, m. Wm. Winn; res., Gallatin Co., Ky. 1608, VIII. Amelia. Several others who died in infancy.

670 **LUCY KEMPER.**

M. PETER DOTMAN.

Issue:

1609, I. Harvey.‡

1610, II. Fanny.‡

1611, III. Ann Eliza.‡

1612, IV. John W.‡

1613, V. Elizabeth.‡

1614, VI. Martin, m. Mary Shelton; issue, 2 children; she d. and he m. again. Is a physician in Illinois. 1615, VII. Emily, m. Robert Brock, farmer, Jonesville, Ky.; issue, several children; names not furnished.

1616, VIII. Lucy.‡

1617, IX. Henry F., m. Lydia Black; farmer, Glencoe, Ky. 1618, X. Peter, m. Lou Duncan; res., Cochran, Ind.; issue, several.

1619, XI. Atalanta.‡

671 **JOSHUA KEMPER.**

M. ANGELINE WRIGHT,
his step-sister.

Issue:

1620, I. Martha.‡

1621, II. Rebecca.‡

1622, III. Pettis, m. Miss Baldwin. She d. and he m. again

1623, IV. Elvissa, m. James Brock, farmer, Scott Co. 1624, V. Morris. 1625, VI. Mary Belle, m. Al. Perry, a farmer, Harrisburg, Ky., 2 daus. 1626, VII. Howard, d. n. m. 1627, VIII. Annie. 1628, IX. Joshua.

672 **WALKER KEMPER.**

M. ELIZA ELLESTON.

Issue:

1629, I. James, m. Betty Slaughter. 1630, II. Fanny, d. n. m 1631, III. John B. 1632, IV. Walker. 1633, V. William.

673 **ALFRED KEMPER.**

M. ZERELDA ELLESTON,
whose sister married Walker K.

Issue:

1634, I. Sarah. 1635, II. James, m. Altea Brock. 1636, III. Alice. 1637, IV. Pitt. 1638, V. Jane. 1639, VI. Elizabeth. 1640, VII. DeWitt. 1641, VIII. David. 1642, IX William. Whole family live at the old homestead nr. Warsaw, Ky.

674 **ASA KEMPER.**

D. 1888; buried on his farm at Poplar Grove, Ky.

M. (1st) SALLIE BROCK.

Issue:

1643, I. Fanny, m. John Adkins; issue, 2 children. 1644, II. Julia Ann, m. James Brownley; issue, 3 children; res., Lexington, Ky. 1645, III. Alfred, m. Sally Lowe; issue, 2 children; res., Glencoe, Ky. 1646, IV. Andrew, d. n. m. 1647, V. Robert, m. Ella Garvey; issue, 2 children. 1648, VI. Alice. 1649, VII. Elizabeth, d. n. m. 1650, VIII. David Lawson, m. Elizabeth Cranch.

M. (2nd) MRS. ELIZABETH MADDUX.

1651, IX. Annie, m. Robt. Garvey.

M. (3rd) ALMIRA BROCK,
sister of his 1st wife.

675 **ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

B 17 Oct., 1824, Poplar Grove, Ky.; res. Connersville, Ind.

M. 19 Oct., 1841, Popular Grove, Ky.

JOHN L. SPANGLER.

B. 26 Feby., 1816, Connersville, Ind.

Issue:

1652, I. E. R.‡

1653, II. Ann Mary, b. 2 June, 1844; d. 27 May, 1873, s. p. m. John C. Branham. 1654, III. James M., b. 17 Oct., 1846; d. 11 Aug., 1847. 1655, IV. Sabinah, b. 23 May, 1850; m. 18 Oct., 1870, A. M. Sinks, of Connersville, Ind., s. p. 1656, V. James W. b. 14 May, 1862, n. m.; res. Connersville, Ind. 1657, VI. Charles, b. 25 Mch., 1871; d. 11 Jany., 1872. One child died an infant, not named.

678 **JOHN M. KEMPER.**

(*Nimrod, Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. In Kentucky, Sept., 1811; d. nr. Indianapolis, Ind., 29 June, 1884.

M. (1st) in Kentucky, 1831.

BETTY JOHNSON,

of Kentucky.

Issue:

1658, I. Nimrod, d. s. p. 1659, II. Henry, res. (1896) Glendale, Mont., n. m. 1660, III. Mary, livesi n Texas; m. Fletcher Rubish; several children.

1661, IV., Samuel.‡

1662, V., Daniel; issue, 1 dau.

M. (2nd) 1840.

ELIZABETH HUGHEY,

of Dayton, O.; (living in 1896, Dayton, O.)

1663, VI. William H.‡

1664, VII. John W., b. 9 Apr. 1843; d. 1 Jany., 1863, s. p. 1665, VIII. Lorenzo Dow, b. 12 May, 1848; d. Feby., 1872, s. p. 1666, IX. Jane Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec., 1852; d. 3 Sept., 1877; issue, 1 dau. 1667, X. Talbot B., b. 30 June, 1857; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

694 **TILLMAN KEMPER.**

(*Charles W., Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Owen Co., Ky., 15 Sept., 1822; res. (1894) Owen Co., Ky.

M. 1 Nov. 1843.

SARAH ELIZABETH HADEN.

B. 22 May, 1827.

Issue:

1668, I. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2 Dec., 1844‡

1669, II. John James.‡

1670, III. Arthur Samuel.‡

1671, IV. Martha Jane.‡

1672, V. Mary.‡

1673, VI. Charles W.‡

1674, VII. Urias.‡

1675, VIII. Allan H., b. 12 Jany., 1858; living, 1894; m. Ellen Morgan. 1676, IX. Tillman, b. 10 Oct., 1860; living, 1894. 1677, X. Sarah Catharine, b. 10 June, 1862; d. 1678, XI. William David, b. 4 Mch., 1864; living, 1894; m. Emma Morris.

1679, XII. Barbara Ellen.‡

1680, XIII. Annie Lee.‡

1681, XIV. Elvessia, b. 6 Apr., 1870; d. 1682, XV. Benjamin, b. 14 July, 1871; d.

1683, XVI. Girtha B.‡

716 **MARY F. KEMPER.**

(*Peter, Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 20 Mch., 1832; res. Boone Co., Mo.

M. 5 Oct., 1848.

PERRY BROWN, M. D.

Issue:

1684, I. Martha J.‡

1685, II. George W., b. 15 Nov., 1851; m. 1 Mch., 1883, Kate Ward. 1686, III. Eliza A., b. 12 Oct., 1853; d. Jany., 1854.

1687, IV. Charles H.‡

1688, V. Sarah A., b. 16 Aug., 1857; d. 13 Aug., 1877; m. 17 June, 1877, Madison Evans.

1689, VI., Pleasant J.‡

717 **JOHN D. KEMPER.**

B. 17 Sept., 1828; res. Boone Co., Mo., Hinton P. O.

M. 17 Feby., 1852.

SUSAN F. BALLINGER.

B. 19 Feby., 1836.

Issue:

1690, I. Amanda.‡

1691, II. James E.‡

1692, III. Rebecca Margarette.‡

1693, IV. Peter C.‡

1694, V. Martha Alice.‡

719 **TILLMAN S. KEMPER.**

B. 7 Feb., 1834; res. Hinton, Boone Co., Mo.

M. 18 Oct., 1858.

SALLIE BRATTON.

B. 19 Feby., 1838.

Issue: 1695, I. Lucy, m. Jos. Stone, 7 children. 1696, II. Alice B., b. 28 Mch., 1861; m. Jas. Goslin, 2 children. 1697, III. William L., b. 16 Nov., 1865. 1698, IV., Thomas, b. 9 June, 1867. 1699, V. Peter, b. 7 Aug., 1869. 1700, VI. Jasper, b. 10 June, 1871. 1701, VII. Newton, b. 6 Mch., 1873. 1702, VIII. Alvin, b. 21 Jany., 1877. 1703, IX. George W., b. 22 Feby., 1880.

720 **SIMON PETER KEMPER.**

B. 31 May, 1842; res. (1896) Hinton, Boone Co., Mo.

M. 22 Aug., 1869.

SUSAN F. WARNOCK.

B. 16 Jany., 1845.

Issue: 1704, I. Rebecca B., b. 17 July, 1870; d. 24 Oct., 1891. 1705, II. Matilda W., b. 11 Apr., 1872; m. 2 Oct., 1893, William Reid. 1706, III. John W., b. 30 Aug., 1874; m. 11 Dec., 1895, Nettie G. Turner. 1707, IV. Infant son, b. 2 Mch., 1877; d. 7 Mch., 1877. 1708, V. Curtis L., b. 25 Feby., 1878; d. 7 Dec., 1878. 1709, VI. Cyrena B., b. 1 Nov., 1879. 1710, VII. Mary H., b. 19 Feby., 1882. 1711, VIII. Ruth, b. 21 July, 1884.

721 **WILLIAM B. KEMPER.**

B. Boone Co., Mo., 7 Jany., 1836; res., 1896, Los Angeles, Cal.

M. 18 Oct., 1864.

ALICE G. SINGLETON,
of St. Joseph, Mo.

Issue: 1712, I. Singleton T., b. 1870. 1713, II. William B., b. 1872. 1714, III. Helen, b. 1874. 1715, IV. Frank C., b. 1877. 1716, V. Katharine, b. 1879.

737 **ALEXANDER KEMPER.**

(*William, Charles, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., Sept., 1799.

D. Paris, Edgar Co., Ills., 25 Jany., 1878.

M. MARY LUNCEFORD.

Dau. of Baldwin Lunceford, of Fauquier Co., Va.

Issue: 1717, I. Sarah Ann, m. 7 Sept., 1840, John Fitzgerald.

1718, II. Judith Almira.‡

1719, III. Martha E., m. July 9, 1845, Robert McMillan. 1720, IV. Mary M., m. 14 Nov., 1847, Felton Gill.

1721, V. Charles W.‡

1722, VI. Lucinda Frances, m. 16 Sept., 1863, Francis Marion Devers. 1723, VII. Eliza Jane, m. 1 Oct., 1856, Andrew Samuel Swinford. 1724, VIII. Harriet, m. 24 June, 1860, John M. Langley. 1725, IX. Susan R., m. 18 Mch., 1864, John W. Cash. 1726, X. George L., m. Deborah A. Bishop.

744 **JOSEPH KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Edgar Co., Ills.

M. ———.

Issue: 1727, I. Presley (or Preston), d. 19 Mch., 1860, Paris, Edgar Co., Ills.; m. 25 Sept., 1858, Sarah Biedelheimer, s. p.

746 **REUBEN ALLEN KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 3 Jany., 1824; res., Freemansburg, W. Va.

M. ——— HITT.

Issue:

1728, I. Frances Elizabeth.‡

1729, II. Alexander Hamilton.‡

1730, III. James William, b. 6 Feby., 1850; d. 14 June, 1853.

1731, IV. Peter Washington.‡

1732, V. Thomas Holden.‡

1733, VI. George Allen.‡

1734, VII. Emily Adaline.‡

1735, VIII. William Scott.‡

1736, IX. Rosamond Maria.‡

1737, X. Sarah Stewart.‡

1738, XI. Reuben Samuel, b. 30 Apr., 1869; m. —— McLane.

1739, XII. Americus Judson, b. Aug., 1873. 1740, XIII. Virginia Bell, b. 19 Jany., 1877.

748 **RICHARD HENRY KEMPER.**

B. 2 Sept., 1827; d. 26 May, 1890.

M. ———.

Issue: 1741, I. John William. 1742, II. Henry. 1743, III. Matilda. 1744, IV. Sarah Ellen.

750 **TILLMAN FRANCIS KEMPER.**

B. 17 Apr., 1831; d. 20 Jany., 1897.

M. 11 Nov., 1849.

ELIZA SIMMONS.

B. 10 July, 1831; d. 15 Feby., 1891.

Issue:

1745, I. David W.‡

1746, II. John J., b. 20 Sept., 1852; d. 28 Dec., 1880; m. s. p.

1747, III. Washington C.‡

1748, IV. Reuben R.‡

1749, V. Silas B., b. 24 Aug., 1858; m. s. p. Wife is dead.

1750, VI. James W.‡

1751, VII. Peter C. M., b. 10 Aug., 1863; d. 18 Oct., 1880, 1752, VIII. Tillman Francis, b. 12 Aug., 1866. 1753, IX. Albert F., b. 17 Jany., 1870; m. s. p.

(No. 1752, Tillman F. Kemper, is Instructor in Mathematics and College Chorister in Salem College, Salem, W. Va., March. 1897.)

751 **JOHN ROBERT KEMPER.**

(*William, Charles, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 19 Aug., 1833; res., Long Run, W. Va.

M. 26 Dec., 1852.

ELIZABETH SIMMON.

B. 10 May, 1836.

Issue:

1754, I. Sarah E.‡

1755, II. James. C.‡

1756, III. John M.‡ A physician.

1757, IV. William W.‡

1758, V. Ellen A.‡

1759, VI. Louisa F.‡

1760, VII. Peter G.‡

1761, VIII. David W., b. 14 Apr., 1867; d. 10 Mch., 1886.

1762, IX. Lulu V.‡

752 **MARY ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

(*Edmund, Joseph, John, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Amissville, Culpeper Co., Va., 14 Feby., 1831. Moved with her mother and family to Westchester, Tuscarawas Co., O., in fall of 1843; d. Arcola, Douglas Co., Ills., 6 Oct., 1877, where she moved in 1866.

M. 22 Nov., 1849.

JAMES W. ROBERTS,

of Westchester, O.

Issue: 1763, I. George Washington, d. aet. 2 yrs. 1764, II. Joseph Thomas, d. aet. 8 mos.

1765, III. Mary Elton.‡

1766, IV. William Amiss.‡

1767, V. Cassius M.‡

1768, VI. Julia L., b. 25 Dec., 1862, Tuscarawas Co., O. 1769, VII. Nannie J., b. 10 Aug., 1865. 1770, VIII. Edmund Lincoln,

b. 6 Aug., 1867; m. Abigail Ferguson, cousin of Luly F., who m. No. 1767. 1771, IX. Ollie Virginia, b. 21 Sept., 1869, nr. Arcola, Ills., n. m. 1772, X. Frank Ellsworth, b. 27 Jany., 1872.

753 **PHILIP AMISS KEMPER.**

B. Amissville, Va., 31 Aug., 1832. (Physician in Union Army;) d. Mattoon, Ills., 1889.
M. 22 Dec., 1863.

MARY J. GLENN.

Living at Mattoon, Ills., 1894.

Issue: 1773, I. Joseph Edmund, b. 28 Sept., 1864, Coles Co., Ills.; m. 1885, Mary Osborn of Mattoon; issue, 1 dau. 1774, II. Benjamin Granville, b. Coles Co., Ills., 11 May, 1867; d. 28 Sept., 1869; 1775, III. John Milton, b. Coles Co., Ills., 28 Oct., 1870; d. 20 June, 1891. Left wife and 1 son. 1776, IV. George Harlan, b. Coles Co., Ills., 27 Oct., 1872, n. m. 1777, V. Charles Wesley, b. Coles Co., Ills., 9 July, 1874; d. Mattoon, Ills., 29 Mch., 1877.

762 **NANCY JANE PATTON.**

(*Harriet Kemper, Joseph, John III, John II, John, John Goorge, Johann.*)

B. 31 Mch., 1831.
M. 27 Sept., 1860.

JOHN W. PAYNE.

Issue: 1778, I. Joseph W., also 2 ch., who d. yg.

765 **MARY A. PATTON.**

B. 1 Aug., 1849.
M. 26 June, 1873.

WM. P. THAYER.

Issue: 1779, I. Henry.

769 **DAVID KEMPER.**

(*Sanford, John, Harman, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Boutecourt Co., Va., 8 July, 1807.
D. Lebanon, O., 24 Mch., 1884.

M. SARAH A. GALLAGHER.

D. 6 Feby., 1883, Lebanon, O.

Issue: 1780, I. William Raper.‡

1781, II. Rebecca Virginia, d. y. This is the Rev. David Kemper who, with Mrs. Isaac Kemper, *nee* Susannah Turnbull, commenced this record in 1838.

775 **WILLIAM KEMPER.**

B. Milton, Boutecourt Co., Va., 20 Sept., 1818; res. 1893, Muncie, Ind.

M. Aug., 1843.

ELIZABETH JANE ELSEY.

Issue: 1782, I. Harriet, m. No. 919; 1783, II. George Louis, b. 1 Feby., 1836; m. Letitia McHenry; res. Chicago, Ills. 1784, III. Catharine Eliza, b. 9 June, 1849; m. Overton A. Johnson, 11 June, 1870. 1785, IV. William Clarence, b. 7 Apr., 1853; res. Sheldon, Ia. 1786, V. Flora Belle, b. 3 Oct., 1854; d. 5 Dec., 1854. 1787, VI. Alice May, b. 7 Jany., 1856; m. Austin Mulss, 1893; res. Muncie, Ind. 1788, VII. Jennie Sophia, b. 9 June, 1858; m.

804 **MARY KEMPER.**

(*Henry, James, Harman, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. WILLIAM MOORE.

Issue: 1789, I. Henry. 1790, II. Lake.

805 **JOHN HENRY KEMPER.**

M. ELIZABETH MORGAN.

Issue: 1791, I. Elizabeth. 1792, II. Ella. 1793, III. Pauline.

806 **THOMAS JEFFERSON KEMPER.**

M. GEORGIA DAVIS.

Issue: 1794, I. Charles. 1795, II. Henry. 1796, III. Jefferson. 1797, IV. Roland.

811 **MONCURE WOODSON KEMPER.**

M. MINNIE BROWN.

Res. Fincastle, Fauquier Co., Va.

Issue: 1798, I. Julia Hartwell. 1799, II. Ambrose Brown.

840 **SUSAN KEMPER.**

(*Amos R., Isaac, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Perry Co., O., 16 Feby., 1829.

M. 4 July, 1853.

THOMAS ALDRED.

Res. Fishersberg, Ind. (1893).

Issue: 1800, I. John A.‡

1801, II. Robert Kemper.‡

1802, III. William C., b. Licking Co., O., 29 Mch., 1859; d.

9 Oct., 1860. 1803, IV., Emma L. D., b. Licking Co., O., 21 Sept., 1861; res. Fishersburg, Ia.

1804, V. Edwin C.‡

1805, VI. Charles, b. Hamilton Co., Ind.

843 **MARY ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

(*Asa, Isaac, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Thornville, Perry Co., O., 30 Apr., 1845; d. 8 Dec., 1882.

M. 25 June, 1874.

JONAS S. KNEPPER.

D. 13 Oct., 1887.

Issue: 1806, I. Ida Althea, b. 30 Oct., 1875; res. Tecumseh' Neb., 1893. 1807, II. A son b and d. 8 July, 1879. 1808, III. A dau., b. 5 Dec., 1882; d. 11 Dec. 1882.

844 **JAMES FINLEY KEMPER, Rev.**

B. Thornville, O., 18 June, 1847.

M. Groveport, O., 11 Feby., 1875.

JOSIE C. MOORE.

Res. Tecumseh, Neb. (1893).

Issue: 1809, I. Arthur Howard, b. 22 Nov., 1875, New Albany, O. 1810, II. Mable Moore, b. 24 Feby., 1880, Renoldsburg, O.; d. 27 June, 1880.

846 **HOMER C. KEMPER.**

(*Daniel, Isaac, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Thornville, Perry Co., O., 11 June, 1827.

M. 7 Aug., 1851, Ottawa, O.

ELIZABETH A. WEBB.

B. 4 Feby., 1832; res. 1893, 3½ miles e. of Wapakoneta.

Issue: 1811, I. Sarah Ann.‡

1812, II. Charles C., b. 15 Dec., 1857; m. 27 May, 1882, Anna C. Morgrett, b. 27 May, 1862, s. p.

1813, III. Albert H.‡

847 **JAMES L. KEMPER.**

B. Thornville, Perry Co., O., 8 Sept., 1829.

M. 1 Jany., 1860, Cumminsville, O.

MARY CAMMORA.

B. 16 Aug., 1836.

Issue: 1814, I. John, b. 21 Sept., 1860; d. 1 Nov., 1860 1815, II. Franklin, b. 30 Mch., 1864; d. 7 July, 1864.

1816, III. Calla. ‡

1817, IV. Maggie, b. 21 Nov.. 1870; d. 27 Apr., 1887, n. m.

849 **MILTON D. KEMPER.**

B. Thornville, O., 26 Aug., 1832.

D. Killed in Shelby Co., O., by burglars, 4 June, 1869.

M. 17 Dec., 1857.

MARGARET FLINN.

Issue: 1818, I. Thomas. ‡

1819, II. Mary. ‡

1820, III. Maggie, b. 8 July, 1866; d. 8 Mch,, 1869. 1821, IV. Margaret, b. 13 Mch. 1869. 1822, V. Emma, b. 13 Mch., 1869.

850 **JOHN W. KEMPER.**

B. Thornville, Perry Co., O., 17 Jany., 1839.

M. (1st) 1 Jany., 1866.

MAGGIE BOYD,

of Lima, O.

B. 1847; d. 13 July, 1871.

Issue: 1823, I. Franklin B. ‡

1824, II. Adda, b. 20 dec., 1868; d. 17 Dec. 1871.

M. (2nd) 1 May, 1873.

NANCY LAMBERT.

B. 1852; d. 5 Oct. 1876.

1825, III. Jenna, b. 28 Feby., 1874; m. 19 Feby., 1891, Edward Newhall.

M. (3rd) 16 Oct., 1888.

MOLLIE J. WATKINS.

853 **HENRY W. KEMPER.**

B. Thornville, Perry Co., O., 13 Oct., 1843.

D. Killed at Silver Mines in Mexico, 4 Apr., 1889.

M. (1st) 24 Dec., 1867.

A Kentucky lady who died at Mobile, Ala., 1869.

M. (2nd) in Mexico, 1879.

PAULITA VALENZUELLA.

Issue: 1826, I. Mollie, b 5 Oct., 1881. 1827, II. Rosa M., b. 5 Feby, 1883. 1828, III. Henry W., b. 14 Apr. 1885. 1829, IV. Paulita, b. 21 Apr., 1887.

855 **EMILY KEMPER.**

B. Allen Co., O., 26 Jany., 1849.
M. 7 May, 1871.
JAMES W. SHAW.

Issue:

1830. I. Robert May, b. 19 May, 1872. 1831, II. James L., b. 31 Jany., 1876.

860 **CLARK KEMPER.**

(*John, Isaac, Jacob, John, Jno. George, Johann.*)
B. 17 Nov. 1855; d.
M. 26 Oct., 1889.
MARY IMPEY.

Issue:

1832, I. Frederick, b. 6 Sept., 1890.

864 **JAMES MADISON KEMPER.**

(*Thornton, John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)
B. 1810; d. 1890.
M. 20 Sept., 1829 (his cousin).
JANE L. ROUT (No. 878).
B. 1810; d. 1888; res. Garrard Co., Ky.

Issue:

1833, I. Thornton; b. 9 Dec., 1829; res. (1894) Danville, Ky., n. m. 1834, II. Ellen; d. aged 17.

1835, III. John Rout.‡

1836, IV. Josephine, d. aet. 5. 1837, V. Lewis, d. aet. 3.

1838, VI. James Madison, Jr.‡

1839, VII. Nancy Jane, b. 31 Jany., 1843, n. m., 1894. 1840, VIII. Elizabeth, d. aet. 11, 1841, IX. Sarah Rout, d. aet. 18. 1842, X. America, b. 24 Nov., 1848, n. m., 1894. 1843, XI. Robert W. R., d. aet. 20.

866 **WILLIAM H. H. KEMPER.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 9 Feby., 1813; d. Medora, Ills., 8 Sept., 1882.
M. 19 Dec., 1833.
ALMIRA ALVERSON.
B. 25 Mch., 1816; res., (1895,) Medora, Ills.

Issue:

1844, I Georgianna, b. 25 Dec., 1834; m. ——— Haven; res., Greenfield, Ills.

1845, II. Catharine.‡

1846, III. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Jany., 1838; m. ——— Strick; res., Polo, Ills. 1847, IV. Napoleon Bonaparte, b. 6 Sept., 1839. Killed in battle, 14 Sept., 1863. 1848, V. Thomas Jefferson, b. 22 Feby., 1841. Killed in battle, 6 Oct., 1863.

1849, VI. Henry Clay.‡

1850, VII. Leonidas, b. 16 Mch., 1845; d. 7 May, 1847. 1851, VIII. Zachariah Taylor, b. 29 Nov., 1846; m.; res., Alma, Neb. 1852, IX. Lucy West., b. 28 May, 1848; m. ——— Carter; res., 2700 Olive street, St. Louis, Mo. 1853, X. Henrietta, b. 17 Mch., 1850; d. yg. 1854, XI. Louisa Belle, b. 16 Mch., 1853.

1855, XII. Joseph William.‡

1856, XIII. Alice, b. 8 Feby., 1856; m. ——— Scott, Greenfield, Ill.

1857, XIV. Paulina Ellen.‡

1858, XV. Lucretia, b. 1860; d. infant.

868 **ANDREW JACKSON KEMPER.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 15 Oct., 1818.
M. 7 June, 1859.
MARTHA H. LAWLESS.

Dau. of William D. and Minerva (Hollins) Lawless and g. d. of Frederick and Mary (Smith) Burdette.

B. Carroll Co., Miss., 22 Feby., 1837; res. (1894), Marksburg P. O., Garrard Co., Ky.

Issue:

1859, I. Ethelbert Dudley Taylor.‡

1860, II. James Burdette, b. 14 Oct., 1862; d. 13 Feby., 1865.

1861, III. Ophelia Ann.‡

1862, IV. Minerva Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov., 1866, n. m., 1894. 1863, V. Virgil Armstrong, b. 8 Apr., 1869, n. m., 1894. 1864, VI. William Holly, b. 10 Dec., 1871, n. m., 1894. 1865, VII. Charles Madison, b. 29 Sept., 1877, n. m., 1894. 1866, VIII. Amanda Amelia ("Dixie"), b. 8 Apr., 1880, n. m., 1894.

871 **JOHN Q. A. KEMPER.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 3 Jany., 1826.
M. 15 July, 1851.
ADALAIDE SMITH,
of Columbiana Co., O.
B. 25 June, 1834; d. 30 Apr., 1874; res. (1894), Plainview, Clinton Co., Mo.

Issue:

1867, I. W. T., b. 23 Sept., 1852; d. 3 Jany., 1853. 1868, II. Sarah A., b. 1 Oct., 1853; d. 13 Sept., 1876; m. 8 Apr., 1875, R. D. Paxton; 1 child; b. 1876; d. 1879. 1869, III. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov., 1855. 1870, IV. George S., b. 24 Sept., 1857; m. Sept., 1892, Enolia Woods. 1871, V. John M., b. 26 Nov., 1859; d. 2 Mch., 1861.

1872, VI. Quincy M.‡

1873, VII. James C., b. 10 Nov., 1863.

1874, VIII. Mary B.‡

1875, IX. Harry M., b. 27 Mch., 1868. 1876, X. Berry, b. 7 July, 1870. 1877, XI. Claudius, b. 3 Apr., 1873.

876 **JOSHUA ROUT.**

(*Frances K., John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. SARAH HANN.

Issue:

1878, I. Gelon.‡

1879, II. Wilhelmina, m. Rev. Symington. Issue: 1 dau., who is the adopted dau. of Gelon and Mary Rout, named Frances Kemper.

878 **JANE L. ROUT.**

(See under No. 864.)

892 **MARY ANN KEMPER.**

(*Burdette, John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. WILLIAM BALLARD.

Issue:

1880, I. James Harvey, m; res., Kansas. 1881, II. Lucie, m.; res., Kansas. 1882, III. Alice, d.

893 **WILHELMINA KEMPER.**

M. 14 Sept., 1843, (her cousin.)

JOHN KEMPER SWOPE. (No. 901.)

Res., Marksburg, Garrard Co., Ky.

Issue:

1883, I. Martha Ann. 1884, II. Artemesia, d. 1885, III. Burdette Kemper. 1886, IV. Joshua Dunn. 1887, V. Sarah Dunn. 1888, VI. Jemima. 1889, VII. Elcinda. 1890, VIII. Henry Clay. 1891, IX. David Smith. 1892, X. India Thompson. 1893, XI. Virginia Kemper.

894 **FREDERICK BURDETTE KEMPER.**

B. 2 Oct., 1822; d. 7 Feby., 1864. Buried Lancaster, Ky., cemetery.

M. 11 Dec., 1856.

INDIA THOMPSON.

Dau. of Shorten Thompson, bro. of Jemima Thompson. No. 338.

Issue:

1894, I. Frederick. 1895, II. William, d. 1896, III. Caroline, d.

895 **LUCY KEMPER.**

M. 16 May, 1841.

HENRY D. SUTTON.

Issue:

1897, I. Frederick. 1898, II. Roland, d. 1899, III. Henry Clay.

896 **MARTHA ANN KEMPER.**

M. 30 Jany., 1849.

DAVID SMITH.

Issue:

1900, I. Anna, m. —— Jenkins. 1901, II. Martha.

897 **JAMES HARVEY KEMPER.**

M. 16 Oct., 1859.

ICIEMINA LAWLESS.

Issue:

1902, I. Ella, m. —— Pogue. 1903, II. Arthur Everett. 1904, III. Nettie Lee. 1905, IV. Lillie Betty. 1906, V. Thomas Lyon. 1907, VI. Burdette. 1908, VII. Harvey.

898 **HENRY CLAY KEMPER.**

B. 27 Dec., 1831.

M. 28 Feb., 1858.

VIRGINIA PEARCE.

Res. Evergreen P. O., Avoyelles Par., La. He went to Louisiana in 1857. A sugar planter.

Issue:

1909, I. Sidney, m. Mrs. Wright. 1910, II. Jemima, d. 1911, III. Ann Eliza, b. 1869, m. 1912, IV. ——, d.

899 **JOSHUA BURDETTE KEMPER.**

M. 7 Dec., 1870.

EUGENIA PEARCE.

In 1885 he lived in old Homestead, Garrard Co., Ky.

Issue:
1913, I. Mary Octavia.

907 **ARTEMESIA KEMPER WEST.**

(*Lucy Kemper, John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 27 Oct., 1821.
M. 12 Dec., 1845.
ALGERNON SYDNEY O'BANNON.

Issue:
1914, I. Laura Belle, b. 23 Dec., 1846. 1915, II. Richard, b. 31 Oct., 1848. 1916, III. Solon Aristides, b. 29 Nov., 1850. 1917, IV. Melissa, b. 21 May, 1853. 1918, V. William Barber, b. 21 Nov., 1855. 1919, VI., James Thompson, b. 28 Nov., 1858. 1920, VII. Algernon Sydney, b. 1 Jany., 1861. 1921, VIII. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 22 Feby., 1863. 1922, IX. Mary Susanna, b. 6 Sept., 1866.

910 **FRANCES KEMPER.**

(*Arthur S., John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 26 Nov., 1819; res. Delaware Co., Ind.
M. 3 Dec., 1835.
ROBERT CLARK.
B. 27 Jany., 1816; d. 22 April, 1895.

Issue:
1923, I. Sarah Jane, b. 2 Jany., 1838. 1924, II. William G., b. 13 Apr., 1840; d. 8 Aug., 1851. 1925, III. Mary A., b. 24 June, 1842; d. 13 Apr., 1861. 1926, IV. Lucy B., b. 28 Sept., 1844; d. 6 Aug., 1851. 1927, V. John W., b. 10 March, 1847; d. 11 Aug., 1851. 1928, VI. Margaret F., b. 16 June, 1849; d. 11 July, 1850. 1929, VII. Arthur Smith, b. 22 Aug., 1851. 1930, VIII. Caroline G., b. 6 March, 1854. 1931, IX. Thomas J., b. 18 Sept., 1856. 1932, X. Stella J., b. 27 Aug., 1859. 1933, XI. Ralph H., b. 16 Dec., 1861.

911 **MARGARET JANE KEMPER.**

B. 30 Sept., 1821; res., 1893, Greenburg, Ind.
M. 27 July, 1843.
ROBERT CONES.
B. 5 May, 1820.

Issue:
1934, I. A daughter, b. 3 Dec., 1844; d. same day. 1935, II. Margaret Ann, b. 1 Oct., 1846. 1936, III. William Smith, b. 22 May, 1848. 1937, IV. Ophelia Gertrude, b. 18 June, 1850.

913 **JOHN CALVIN KEMPER.**

B. 30 Apr., 1825; d. 25 June, 1893; res. (1893) Tallahasse, Fla
M. 10 Dec., 1856.
HELEN MARY ADAMS.
B. 25 June, 1833.

Issue:

1938, I. Alice F., b. 16 Aug., 1858; d. 19 June, 1881, n. m. 1939, II. Kate M., b. 7 May, 1864; m. 1887, Frank Bruen; res Minneapolis, s. p.

915 **THOMAS JEFFERSON KEMPER.**

B. 16 Nov., 1829; res. (1893) Stewart, Iowa.
M. 19 Dec., 1854.
RACHEL B. PORCH.
B. 4 Jany., 1831.

Issue:

1940, I. Pauline O., b. 15 Nov., 1856; d. 6 Oct., 1858; 1941, II. Lilly, b. 19 Nov., 1858; d. 11 Apr., 1862. 1942, III. Susannah, b. 17 Jany., 1861; d. 1 Sept., 1862. 1943, IV. Arthur L., Kemper.‡ 1944, V. Harriet, b. 21 July, 1866; missionary to India, n. m. 1945, VI. John, b. 1 June, 1868; res. (1893) Waco, Texas.

917 **ZERELDA BRYANT KEMPER.**

B. 5 Dec., 1833; d. 12 Oct., 1868, Muncie, Ind.
M. 12 Apr., 1857.
THOMAS S. WALTERHOUSE.
B. 6 Sept., 1832; d. 21 Oct., 1882.

Issue:

1946, I. Alvin C. E., b. 13 Apr., 1858; d. 20 Aug., 1858. 1947, II. John T., b. 7 Jany., 1860. 1948, III. William K., b. 25 Aug., 1861; d. 5 Sept., 1861. 1949, IV. Arthur T., b. 7 Apr., 1864; d. 12 July, 1865. 1950, V. Charles R., b. 7 Dec., 1866. 1951, VI. Sarah Zerelda, b. 21 Sept., 1868.

918 **ELIZABETH CATHARINE KEMPER.**

B. 24 Jany., 1838; res. (1893), Delaware Co., Ind
M. 9 Feby., 1858.
JAMES T. ARDERY.
B. 3 Feby., 1834; d. 16 Jany., 1876.

Issue:

1952, I. Oscar, b. 5 Jany., 1859; d. 5 Sept., 1897. 1953, II. Olive, b. 24 July, 1860. 1954, III. Maud, b. 8 Feby., 1863; d. 1 June, 1894. 1955, IV. Corna, b. 12 Nov., 1865. 1956, V. Arthur, b. 1 Jany., 1867. 1957, VI. Carl, b. 25 Apr., 1869; d. 15 Oct., 1870. 1958, VII. Kate, b. 20 Aug., 1873. 1959, VIII. Hattie, b. 9 May, 1876.

919 GENERAL WILLIAM HARRISON KEMPER.

B. 16 Jany., 1839; res. (1899), Muncie, Ind.
M. 15 Aug., 1865.
HARRIET KEMPER. (No. 1782.)
B. 9 May, 1844.

Issue:

1960, I. A son, b. and d. 29 Aug., 1866. 1961, II. Georgette Moody, b. 11 Sept., 1867. 1962, III. Arthur Thompson, b. 7 Sept., 1870. 1963, IV. William Winton, b. 13 June, 1877.

G. W. H. Kemper is an M. D. and a member of Ohio Commandary Loyal Legion.

920 SARAH MIDDLETON KEMPER.

B. 23 Apr., 1844; res. (1893), Muncie, Ind.
M. 15 Sept., 1869.
THOMAS S. WALTERHOUSE.

Who married first No. 917.

B. 6 Sept., 1832; d. 21 Oct., 1882.

Issue:

1964, I. Lois, b. 1 Aug., 1871. 1965, II. Nelson G., b. 10 June, 1874. 1966, III. Frances Margaret, b. 2 Dec., 1875. 1967, IV. Harrison K., b. 24 May, 1879.

922 CATHARINE BURDETTE MAYFIELD.

(*Nancy Kemper, John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 4 Mch., 1837; res. (1898), Milton, Trimble Co., Ky.
M. 7 Nov., 1873.
ROBERT M. OVERTON.
B. 11 Dec., 1843.

Issue:

1968, I. Virginia Kemper, b. 8 July, 1874. 1969, II. Nancy Catharine, b. 20 Nov., 1877. 1970, III. Frederick Baxter, b. 2 Nov., 1879.

924 **ELIZA JANE KEMPER.**

(*James H., John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 11 Jany., 1826; d. 3 Nov., 1857.
M. 1 Sept., 1841.

JOHN P. SMITH.

Issue:

1971, I. William, b. 23 Jany., 1843; d. 19 Dec., 1843. 1972, II. Henry C., b. 5 Dec., 1844; d. 9 Feby., 1866. 1973, III. Elizabeth M., b. 23 Nov., 1846; m. Christopher; res., Warrensburg, Mo. 1974, IV. James H., b. 25 Dec., 1849; res., Kansas City, Mo. 1975, V. America K., b. 2 Apr., 1852; m. Zereher; res., Lost Springs, Kans. 1976, VI. Mary E., b. 18 Sept., 1854; m. Swinford; res., Houston, Texas. 1977, VII. Samuel G., b. 26 July, 1856; res., 24th and Highland avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

925 **MERRIAM KEZIAH KEMPER.**

B. 22 Oct., 1827; d. 22 Aug., 1849.
M. 3 Sept., 1846.

JAMES DUNN.

Issue:

1978, I. Eliza, b. 3 Sept., 1848; m. Aldridge; res., Lancaster, Ky.

928 **JOHN HENRY KEMPER.**

B. 29 Dec., 1842; res., Hickman's Mills, Mo.
M. 20 Sept., 1868.

EMMA A. HEDGES.

Issue:

1979, I. Charles T., b. 2 July, 1872. 1980, II. Emmett R., b. 1 Feby., 1878. 1981, III. Lucien Kemper, b. 22 May, 1886. 1982, IV. Son, b. 27 July, 1889; d. 31 July, 1889.

937 **CHARLES SHORTRIDGE KEMPER.**

(*Simeon; William, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Joseph, Mo., 12 July, 1848; res., St. Joseph, Mo.
M. Danville, Montgomery Co., Mo., 22 Oct., 1873, by Rev. C. I. Van Deventer.

MARY ROBINSON.

B. Danville, Mo., 5 Feby., 1855.

Issue:

1983, I. Jennie Robinson, b. St. Joseph, Mo., 15 Sept., 1874. 1984, II. Charles S., b. St. Joseph, Mo., 11 May, 1877. 1985, III. Simeon, b. St. Joseph, Mo., 7 Mch., 1879. 1986, IV. Mary

Lee, b. St. Joseph, Mo., 5 Apr., 1881. 1987, V. Eliza, b. St. Joseph, Mo., 19 Jany., 1886. 1988, VI. Mildred, b. St. Joseph, Mo., 3 Mch., 1888. 1989, VII. Anna Louise, b. St. Joseph, Mo., 16 June, 1890.

941 **FRANCES AMANDA PRIEST.**

(*Mildred K., William, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. in Ky., 6 Nov., 1824; d. 19 Apr., 1859.
M. 20 Feby., 1849.
JOSEPH JOHNSON,
Res., Side View, Ky.

Issue:
1990, I. Margaret Butler.‡ (See No. 987.)
1991, II. Sarah F.‡
1992, III. Mildred A.‡

942 **WILLIAM GEORGE PRIEST.**

B. in Ky., 4 Sept., 1827; d. 12 Feby., 1867, at Cairo, Ills.
M. 1858.
EMILY MORTON,
of Owensboro, Ky.

Issue:
1993, I. William G.‡
1994, II. Nettie, n. m.; res., Mauston, Wis.
1995, III. Emily.‡

943 **FIELDING C. PRIEST.**

B. 18 June, 1832; d. 10 Feby., 1874.
M. 16 Dec., 1862.
HULDAH GAGE.

Issue:
1996, I. Mildred, b. 11 Oct., 1863; d. 3 Feby., 1864.

945 **SIMEON S. PRIEST.**

B. in Ky., 9 June, 1836; res., Side View, Ky.
M. 20 Nov., 1872.
ANNA ROBERTS.

Issue:
1997, I. Daniel Halt, b. 22 Dec., 1873, P. O. Butler, Mon.
1998, II. Ella Hearne, b. 23 Oct., 1876, P. O. Side View, Ky.

947 **JAMES WILLIAM KEMPER.**

(*Thompson, William, Henry, John, John Geo., Johann.*)
B. in Ky., 29 Sept., 1847.
M. 23 May, 1889.
MARY M. GILCHRIST.

Issue:

1999, I. David A., b. in Mont. 20 Apr., 1890. 2000, II. Emma Lucy, b. in Mont. 24 June, 1891.

948 **EDWARD WATSON KEMPER.**

B. in Ky., 20 July, 1849.
M. 17 Dec., 1874.
MARGARET J. PRIEST,
of Missouri.

Issue:

2001, I. Lucy J., b. in Mo., 3 Mch., 1876. 2002, II. Alice M. b. in Mo., 21 Mch., 1880.

949 **VIRGINIA ANN KEMPER.**

B. 22 May, 1852; d. 10 Feby., 1875.
M. 21 Sept., 1873.
R. M. PROVENCE.

Issue:

2003, I. Arthur, d. inf.

950 **SIMEON VAN DEVENTER KEMPER,**

B. 21 June, 1855, in Mo.; res., Butte, Mont.
M. 19 Oct., 1880.
SALLIE B. SHIELDS,
of Highland, Kans.

Issue:

2004, I. Arthur W., b. in Mont., 21 Aug., 1881; 2005, II. Mary B., b. in Mont., 1 July, 1883; d. July, 1899. 2006, III. Sallie V., b. in Mont., 21 Sept., 1885. 2007, IV. Helen E., b. in Mont., 15 July, 1892. 2008, V. Simeon Vandeventer, b. 20 Oct., 1895.

955 **MARTIA ANN KEMPER.**

(*Edward, William, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)
B. 20 Apr., 1854; res., Side View, Ky.
M. 12 Dec., 1872.
W. S. GRAY.

Issue:

2009, I. Edward, b. 16 Oct., 1873. 2010, II. Martia, b. 17 Feby., 1876. 2011, III. Mary, b. 25 Feby., 1881.

958 **FRANK CHINN.**

(*Lucy A. K., William, Henry, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. 4 Nov., 1854, Georgetown, Ky.
M. (1st) 16 Sept., 1880.
NORA NICHOLSON.
D. 7 Apr., 1890.

Issue:

2012, I. Lizzie, b. 24 July, 1881.
M. (2nd) 8 Sept., 1892.
ANNIE MOORE, s. p.

959 **GEORGE W. COPPAGE.**

(*Sarah J. K., William, Henry, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. in Ky., 22 Dec., 1850; res. (1894), Bradfordville, Marion Co., Ky.
M. 10 Nov., 1874.
LUCINDA ANDERSON.

Issue:

2013, I. Fielding. 2014, II. Arabella. 2015, III. David. 2016, IV. Sally.

960 **BETTIE COPPAGE.**

B. in Ky., 7 Aug., 1855; res. (1894) Bradfordville, Marion Co., Ky.
M. 29 Oct., 1872.
FRANK ANDERSON.

Issue:

2017, I. Alta, b. 7 Feby., 1876.

982 **MILDRED KEMPER.**

(*Jacob V., Reuben, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 31 Mch., 1836; res. (1894) Mt. Stirling, Ky.
M. 14 Feby., 1854.
JOHN D. HAZELRIGG.

Issue:

2018, I. Mary Dillard, b. 23 May, 1873.

983 **EMILY KEMPER.**

B. 26 Sept., 1837; res. (1894) Hallsville, Mo.
M. 10 Nov., 1858.
JOHN C. COONS.

Issue:

2019, I. William W., b. 5 Jany., 1862.

985 **MARY FRANCES KEMPER.**

B. 2 Jany., 1840.
M. 29 Aug., 1860.
CHARLES B. HULEN.

Issue:

2020, I. Vardaman H., b. 26 April, 1865.

986 **JACOB VARDAMAN KEMPER.**

B. 20 Jany., 1841; res. (1894) Sturgeon, Mo.
M. 18 Dec., 1866.
LOUISA BERRY.

Issue:

2021, I. Walter, b. 1 Feby., 1868. 2022, II. Ernest, b. 14 Nov., 1869. 2023, III. Ella, b. 25 Sept., 1875.

987 **GEORGE W. KEMPER.**

B. 5 Mch., 1842; res. Mt. Stirling, Ky.
M. 18 May, 1871.
MARGARET B. JOHNSON (No. 1990).
B. 29 April, 1850.

Issue:

2024, I. Joseph H., b. 14 June, 1872. 2025, II. Emma, b. 17 Mch., 1874. 2026, III. Mildred, b. 29 Mch., 1879. 2027, IV. Vardaman Hulen, b. 22 Oct., 1881. 2028, V. William Priest, b. 21 June, 1884. 2029, VI. J. Clark, b. 21 July, 1889.

1001 **JACOB KEMPER.**

(*Henry, Henry, David, John Henry, John George, Johann.*)
B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 22 Mch., 1824; res. (1885) Akron, Pa.
M. MARGARET BENTZ.
B. 17 Feby., 1828.

Issue:

2030, I. George Albert.
The writer of the Pennsylvania Record.

1022 **ALICE A. KEMPER.**

(*Levi G., David, David, John Henry, John Geo., Johann.*)
B. Lancaster Co., Pa. 12 Mch., 1852.
M. (1st) JACOB SNARR.
D. — Aug., 1877.

Issue:

2031, I. Barton K. 2032, II. Venetta K.
M. (2nd) BENJAMIN HERTZLER, s. p.

1026 **LEVI C. KEMPER.**

B. Lancaster Co., Pa., 6 May, 1859; d. Dec. 19, 1885.

M. CARRIE STONER.

Issue:

2033, I. William. 2034, II. Claude.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1030 **SAMUEL GRAVES.**

(*Sarah Linn, Harmon K., John, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. 1815; d.

M. 1854.

——— RIAL.

Issue:

2035, Walter.‡

1031 **JOHN W. POOR.**

(*Elizabeth K., William, John, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 20 Nov., 1822; res. (1894), Bryantsville, Garrard Co., Ky.

M. MARTHA SMITH.

Issue:

2036, I. Hannah, b. 23 Mch., 1848; m. 18 May, '69, W. F. Davis. 2037, II. Belle, b. 4 Feby., 1850; m. 12 May, 1872, George Feathers. 2038, III. Maggie, b. 23 Oct., 1853; m. Charles Boulden. 2039, IV. William, b. 17 Apr., 1854; d. 3 Aug., 1878, n. m.

1033 **FRANCES ANN POOR.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 6 May, 1829; d. 18 Feby., 1852.

M. HARDEN ISON.

Issue:

2040, I. Logan, b. 23 Apr., 1850; m. Mary A. Wilds.

1034 **JAMES POOR.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 14 May, 1831; d. Apr., 1879.

M. SALLY DICKERSON.

Issue:

2041, I. Jennie, b. 15 Nov., 1858; m. J. B. Ruble. 2042, II. John, b. 21 Feby., 1860; d. 4 Jany., 1864. 2043, III. Kate, b. 1868, n. m.

1035 **AMANDA JANE KEMPER.**

(*John T., Geo. Nimrod, John, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Victoria Co., Tex., 8 Jany., 1842; res. (1893), Anaqua, Victoria Co., Tex.

M. Victoria, Tex., 4 Nov., 1868.

DAVID F. WILLIAMS.

B. Columbus, Ky., 8 Feby., 1818; d. Victoria, Tex., 25 Oct., 1881.

Issue:

2044, I. Mary Catharine, b. 24 July, 1870; m. 2 Nov., 1892, W. A. Simmons. 2045, II. Samuel John, b. 26 July, 1872. 2046, III. Robert Sidney, b. 18 Dec., 1874.

1037 **MARY ANN KEMPER.**

(*James, Geo. Nimrod, John, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 23 Dec., 1829; res. (1894), Ballinger, Tex.

M. 13 Oct., 1853.

THOMAS R. SHELBOURNE.

D. 20 Mch., 1870.

Issue:

2047, I. Anna P., d. yg. 2048, II. Sarah E.; res., Ballinger, Tex., n. m.

2049, III. Mollie F.‡

2050, IV. James M.‡

2051, V. George A., d. yg.

2052, VI. Thomas R.‡

2053, VII. Mary R.; res., Ballinger, Tex., n. m. 2054, VIII. Eugene J., d. yg.

1038 **HANNAH ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

B. 18 Aug., 1831; d. Feby., 1857.

M. Oct., 1852.

A. B. TRENITT.

Issue:

2055, I. Willie, d. yg. 2056, II. George, d. yg. 2057, III. James, d. yg.

1040 **SARAH AGNES KEMPER.**

B. 18 Mch., 1834; d. Oct., 1878.

M. Apr., 1853.

T. H. PEEDEN.

Issue:

2058, I. A child, d. infant. 2059, II. A child, d. infant.

1044 **MARY REESE.**

(*Martha Holtzclaw, Mary K., John, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 15 Mch., 1851; res., Nicholasville, Ky., (1894).

M. 23 Oct., 1873.

J. B. JOHNSON.

Issue:

2060, I. Emma, b. 12 Aug., 1874.

1045 **EMMA REESE.**

B. 13 Jany., 1855.

M. 7 Sept., 1871.

J. A. TERHUNE.

Issue:

2061, I. Susan, b. 23 Oct., 1873. 2062, II. Nora, b. 24 Oct., 1876. 2063, III. Edgar, b. 5 Mch., 1881. 2064, IV. Mary, b. 11 Nov., 1885.

1055 **DELAWARE KEMPER.**

(*William S., John Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Culpepper Co., Va., 24 Aug., 1833; d. Alexandria, Va., 30 June, 1899.

M. 21 Sept., 1871.

FRANCES SNOWDEN HAY,
of Camden, S. C.

D. 18 Dec., 1888.

Issue:

2065, I. Mary Hay, b. 12 Aug., 1872; d. 8 Mch., 1888. 2066, II. Sarah Humphreys, b. 29 Sept., 1874. 2067, III. Errol Hay, b. 10 Sept., 1876. 2068, IV. Delaware, b. 9 July, 1878.

1056 **KOSIUSKO KEMPER.**

B. Culpepper Co., Va., 18 June, 1835; res. (1899), Alexandria, Va. (216 King street.)

M. 11 Feby., 1859.

ISABELLA GARRETT,
of Charlottsville, Va.

Issue:

2069, I. Edward Hudson.‡

2070, II. Sarah Richards. 2071, III. Eliza Garrett. 2072, IV, Lewis Magnus. 2073, V. Kosiusko, Jr.

1073 **SUSAN HAMILTON KEMPER.**

(*Henry F., George, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 20 June, 1826; res. (1893). Remington, Va.

M. 20 Mch., 1850.

GEORGE A. HUME.

Issue:

2074, I. Susan E., b. 20 Jany., 1851, n. m. 1893. 2075, II. Joseph H., b. 30 July, 1853, n. m. 1893. 2076, III. George D., b. 5 Sept., 1860; d. 16 Jany., 1863.

1077 **MARY L. KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 25 (or 15) Jany., 1835; d. Fauquier Co., Va., 7 Aug. (or 6 July), 1883.

M. Dec., 1860,.

WILLIAM ALLISON KELLOGG.

B. 19 Aug., 1827; d. 22 Dec., 1890.

Issue:

2077, I. Susan Allison, b. 1862; d. 1864. 2078, II. Henry Allison, b. 1866; d. 1867. 2079, III. George Alex. Donathan, b. 1 Sept., 1867; m. 16 Dec., 1891; res. '93, Richmond, Va. 2080, IV David Kemper, b. 28 June, 1869. 2081, V. William Hugh, b. 3 Feby., 1871. 2082, VI. Frank Woods, b. 3 July, 1873. 2083, VII. Infant son, d. yg. 2084, VIII. Infant son, d. yg. 2085, IX. Mary Stadler, b. 22 May, 1878.

1081 **COLIN SHACKELFORD.**

(*Caroline, E. K., George, Peter, John Peter, John, John George Johann.*)

Res. (1893) nr. Kelly's Ford, Culpepper Co., Va

M. 1877.

LUCY WHEATLY.

Issue:

2086, I. Mildred, b. 1878. 2087, II. Wheatly, b. 1885.

1084 **ALICE KEMPER.**

(*Alexander H., George, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Brandy Sta., Culpepper Co., Va., 1890.

M. DR. S. R. MCCLANAHAN.

Issue:

2088, I. Kemper, b. 1873.

1086 **JULIANA F. KEMPER.**

(*Arthur, George, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 5 Aug., 1841; d. Tennessee, 20 Dec., 1888.

M. THOMAS R. PRIEST.

He resided (1893) at Winchester, Tenn.

Issue:

2089, I. Alice M., b. 3 Mch., 1868. 2090, II. Lillian L., b. 12 Apr., 1869. 2091, III. Arthur T., b. 23 Oct., 1870. 2092, IV. Lulu M., b. 5 May, 1872. 2093, V. Irene, b. 25 Oct., 1874; d. 2094, VI. Kemper, b. 2 Oct., 1875. 2095, VII. Robert Jamieson, b. 30 Apr., 1878; d. 2096, VIII. Rufus L., b. 30 June, 1881. 2097, IX., Charles, b. 25 July, 1884. 2098, X. Beverly, b. 25 July, 1884. 2099, XI. Julia Kemper, b. 2 Oct., 1886.

1087 **LILLIAS MATILDA KEMPER.**

(*Samuel, George, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fauquier Co.. Va., 22 Mch., 1848; res. (1893) Lignum P. O., Va.

M. 2 Nov., 1869.

JOHN ROBERT POWELL HUMPHRIES.

B. 5 Feb., 1849.

Issue:

2100, I. Cory Aurelian, b. 7 Aug., 1870. 2101, II. Lillian Powell, b. 1 Mch., 1872. 2102, III. Marion Kemper, b. 17 Mch., 1873. 2103, IV. Madge Belle, b. 8 Apr., 1875. 2104, V. Lilly Ann, b. 4 Feb., 1877. 2105, VI. John Willy, b. 6 Mch., 1879. 2106, VII. Carrie E. b. 6 July, 1881. 2107, VIII. Ann Juliet, b. 6 July

1881. 2108, IX. Georgiana, b. 10 Sept., 1883. 2109, X. Alexan der Hamilton, b. 17 Apr., 1885. 2110, XI. Harvey Hampton, b. 6 May, 1887. 2111, XII. Lena Maud, b. 15 Aug., 1891.

1088 **MARY ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 6 June, 1851; res. (1893) nr. Kelly's Mills, Culpepper Co., Va.

M. 14 Aug., 1879.

ALEXANDER GODFREY.

Issue:

2112, I. Gertrude Viola. b. 30 July, 1882. 2113, II. Golder Shumate McClanahan, b. 21 July, 1885. 2114. III. Philip Dudley Redd, b. 20 June, 1888.

1089 **ANNE BELLE KEMPER.**

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 7 July, 1855; res. (1893), Amissville, Rappahanock Co., Va.

M. 14 May, 1874.

DR. OSCAR REDD CALVERT.

Issue:

2115, I. Mary Redd, b. 11 Jany., 1877. 2116, II. Juliette Matilda, b. 15 July, 1884. 2117, III. Lillie Maud, b. 28 May, 1886. 2118, IV. A son, b. 28 May, 1890.

1092 **PETER KEMPER.**

(*Peter, George, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Albany, N. Y., 2 Jany., 1862; res. (1893), Washington, D. C.

M. 25 June, 1885.

ANNIE STEVENS.

Dau. of John Jerome and Ellen Stevens.

B. 7 Apr., 1860.

Issue:

2119, I. Lucile, b. 19 Dec., 1886; d. 29 Dec., 1888. 2120, II. Margaret, b. 9 June, 1889.

1100 **WILLIAM PETER KEMPER.**

(*William Peter, Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 1826; d. St. Mary's Par., La., 1890.

M. 7 Jany., 1857.

MARY MONICA ROGERS.

B. Boston, Mass., 1838.

Issue:

2121, I. Stephen Y., b. 1858; d. 1859. 2122, II. E. Blanche, b. Aug., 1860; m. 5 Feby., 1891, Carroll Barton; d. 2 Feby., 1893, s. p.

2123, III. William Byrn.‡

2124, IV. Kate Gilman.‡

2125, V. Mary Jane, b. 1866. 2126, VI. James P., b. 1868. 2127, VII. Walter Y., b. 1871. 2128, VIII. Charles Delaware, b. 1873.

1101 WILLIAM NATHAN KEMPER.

(*John Moore, Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 13 Apr., 1837; d. Leesville, Vernon Par., La., 6 Jany., 1890.

M. Lake Charles, La., 11 Sept., 1860.

LEANDA P. PHILLIPS.

B. 22 Aug., 1842.

Family resides (1893) Leesville, Vernon Par., La.

Issue:

2129, I. William Henry, b. 25 Sept., 1864; d. 27 Mch., 1865. 2130, II. John Allison, b. 17 Dec., 1865; d. 9 Sept., 1867. 2131, III. Harriet Ellen, b. 21 May, 1868. 2132, IV. Robert Abney, b. 17 Dec., 1869; d. 30 Oct., 1876. 2133, V. Sena May, b. 5 Dec., 1873. 2134, VI. Nathan Neal, b. 28 Dec., 1875; m. son, b. 27 Oct., 1896. 2135, VII. Lydia Ena, b. 24 May, 1878. 2136, VIII. Emery Edgar, b. 10 Apr., 1882.

1102 JOHN SPLANE KEMPER.

B. Shelby Co., Ills., 21 Feby., 1841; res. (1893), Groveton, Trinity Co., Tex.

M. 7 June, 1868.

ELIZABETH HALL.

Issue:

2137, I. Winnie A.‡

2138, II. Margaret Blanche, b. 16 Dec., 1871; d. 16 Dec., 1872.

2139, III. Thomas Jefferson, b. 26 Aug., 1874. 2140, IV. Mary Jane, b. 19 Nov., 1876; m. 3 Nov., 1891, J. W. McBram. 2141, V. Louisa Day, b. 8 Oct., 1878; d. 5 Dec., 1879.

1103 HENRY BAUGH KEMPER.

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 1 July, 1844; d. Oct. 1896; res. (1893), Tyler, Tex.

M. Mt. Sylvan, Smith Co., Tex., 1 Oct., 1873.

MARY LEE SIMONS.

B. Randolph, Tipton Co., Tenn., 27 July, 1845.

Issue:

2142, I. William Henry, b. Mt. Sylvan, 28 July, 1874. 2143, II. Lola Earl, b. Garden Valley, Smith Co., Tex., 6 Dec., 1875.

1104 **MARY ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 4 Mch., 1850; d. Dallas Co., Tex., 13 Oct., 1876.

M. 29 Aug., 1874.

N. T. HAUX.

Issue:

2144, I. Edna, d. 20 Sept., 1876, aged 9 mos.

1106 **EMERY LENOIR KEMPER.**

B. Calcassieu Par., La., 21 July, 1855; res. (1893), Keller, Tarrant Co., Tex.

M. Dallas Co., Tex., 20 Oct., 1881.

CANDIS PARLIE PENNINGTON.

B. Clark Co., Ark., 1 Feby., 1863.

Issue:

2145, I. William Charles, b. Dallas Co., Tex., 20 Nov., 1882. 2146, II. John Marshall, b. Dallas Co., Tex., 6 Dec., 1884. 2147, III. Emery David, b. Dallas Co., Tex., 30 Oct., 1886. 2148, IV. Mary Ethel, b. Dallas Co., Tex., 29 Nov., 1888. 2149, V. Ivy Maxwell, b. Tarrant Co., Tex., 11 Jany., 1891.

1107 **SARAH JANE KEMPER.**

B. Calcassieu Par., La., 10 Apr., 1857; res., Richardson, Dallas Co., Tex., (1893).

M. 29 Nov., 1874.

DAVID BYRD.

Issue:

2150, I. Pleasant, b. 24 June, 1876; d. 19 July, 1879.

1108 **WILLIAM F. HUDSON.**

(*Isabella, Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 8 Nov., 1825; d. Biloxi, Miss., 5 June, 1898; res. (1893), Jeannerette, St. Mary's Par., La.

M. St. Mary's Par., La., 22 Feby., 1848.

ELODIE FAY.

B. in La.

Issue:

2151, I. Theodore Arthur, b. La., 26 Oct., 1848; d. 4 June, 1854.

2152, II. Heloise.‡

1110 **FANNY I. HUDSON.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 22 June, 1830; res., Longview, Tex. (1893).

M. (1st), 1853.

GEORGE W. COCK.

D. Jany., 1856, St. Mary's Par., La.

Issue:

2153, I. Edward W.‡

2154, II. Turner H., b. 12 Dec., 1855, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Miss.; d. 27 Jany., 1892.

M. (2nd), 20 Dec., 1866, Longview, Tex.

COL. J. G. BROWN.

Issue:

2155, III. Benjamin B.‡

2156, IV. Frank B., b. 30 Nov., 1869, Gregg Co., Tex.; m. 10 Feby., 1892, Della L. Marvin. 2157, V. Charlie T., b. 15 Apr., 1873, Gregg Co., Tex.; res., Longview, Tex.

1111 **HATTON KEMPER FLEETWOOD.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 1842; res. (1893) Longview, Tex.

M. ———.

Issue:

2158, I. Will, b. 1864. 2159, II. Cebell, b. 1866. 2160, III. Maud, b. 1869. 2161, IV. Robert, b. 1874.

1112 **JAMES TODD FLEETWOOD.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La.; d. Longview, Tex.

M. ———.

Issue:

2162, I. Kemper, b. 1872. 2163, II. Carson, b 1873. 2164, III. John, b. 1878. 2165, IV. Brice, b. 1880. 2166, V. Marion, b. 1884.

1113 **SARAH A. FLEETWOOD.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 1847.

M. ——— LONG.

Issue:

2167, I. William E., b. 1870. 2168, II. Lulu, b. 1871. 2169, III. Thomas, b. 1873. 2170, IV. Emma, b. 1873. 2171, V. Hatton, b. 1879. 2172, VI. Grace, b. 1879. 2173, VII. Robert, b. 1882. 2174, VIII. Ivy, b. 1886. 2175, IX. Albert, b. 1888.

1114 **A. H. FLEETWOOD.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 1849.
M. ———.

Issue:

2176, I. Nanny, b. 1874. 2177, II. Elodie, b. 1879. 2178, III. Mary, b. 1884. 2179, IV. Elmore, b. 1890.

1115 **ANN ELIZABETH ROYSTER.**

(*Sarah K., Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Mary's Par., La.; 6 Feb., 1831, living, (1893).
M. (1st) Centerville, La., 30 Sept., 1847.

A. J. FORBES.

B. in Penna.; d. Berwick City, La., 7 Nov. 1854, s. p.
M. (2nd) 18 April, 1864.

DAVID BERWICK.

B. 18 Apr., 1808; d. Nov., 1891, s. p.

1117 **ISABELLA VIRGINIA ROYSTER.**

B. St. Mary's Par. La., 8 Sep., 1834; d. Franklin Par., La., 19 Nov., 1858.
M. 15 Mch., 1855.

JOHN FULLER.

Issue:

2180, I. Robert Royster, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 17 July, 1857; d. 3 June, 1859. 2181, II. Isabella Virginia, b. 12 Nov., 1858; d. 27 Feby., 1859.

1119 **THOMAS JEFFERSON ROYSTER.**

B. Franklin, La., 13 July, 1839.
M. Cahaba, Ala., 15 Dec., 1864.

ADALINE BOYD COLEMAN.

Issue:

2182, I. Robert Coleman, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 29 Sept., 1867. 2183, II. Mary Kemper, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 4 Nov., 1869. 2184, III. Walter Brashear, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 30 Jan., 1874. 2185,

IV. Thomas Jefferson, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 8 Apr., 1876. 2186, V. George Goldsby, b. St. Mary's Par., 5 July, 1878. 2187, VI. Joseph Burwick, b. St. Mary's Par., 8 Dec., 1880. 2188, VII., Anna Wise, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 4 July, 1885.

All living (1893). None married.

1120 **MILDRED ANN SPLANE.**

(*Jane A. K., Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 7 Sept., 1837; d. 1857.
M. Franklin, St. Mary's Par., La., (1853).

JOSHUA M. JOHNSTON.

Issue:

2189, I. Mildred Jane.‡
2190, II. Sallie Emily, n. m., 1892.

1124 **BENJAMIN RUSH SPLANE.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 6 June, 1840; d. 31 May, 1885.
M, 14 Nov., 1861.

BELLE DUNBAR.

Issue:

2191, I. Benjamin Rush. 2192, II. Mildred Ann. 2193, III. Dollie Belle. 2194, IV. Nicholas Drew. 2195, V. Malvina Jane. 2196, VI. Alexander Johnston. 2197, VII. Sarah Juliette. 2198, VIII. Peyton Edwards. 2199, IX. Katie Riggs.

1129 **NANCY KEMPER.**

(*Samuel, Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Mary's Par., La.; res. (1893) Foster P. O., La.

M. N. C. LAMBERT.

Issue:

2200, I. Celeste. 2201, II. Ellie.

1130 **WALKER KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 23 Feby., 1846; res. Hattie P. O., Houston Co., Ga., (1893).
M. 1 June, 1865.

ANNA R. THOMPSON.

Issue:

2202, I. Willie Garrett, b. 13 Oct., 1866; m. 29 Dec., 1891

Hattie Ettridge. 2203, II. Joseph Thompson, b. 27 Feby., 1868. 2204, III. Walter Sparks, b. 27 June, 1873. 2205, IV. Dudley Patten, b. 19 Aug., 1875. 2206, V. Graham, b. 12 Jany., 1878. 2207, VI. Samuel Scottie, b. 21 May, 1881. 2208, VII. Jennie Creole, b. 19 Sept., 1883.

1132 **NATHAN C. KEMPER.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La.; d. in Texas, 24 Mch., 1885.

M. JENNY CAMPBELL.

Res. Alverado, Johnson Co., Tex.

Issue:

2209, I. A dau. 2210, II. A son. 2211, III. Annie, b. 17 Mch., 1885.

1133 **NATHAN KEMPER TODD.**

(*Nancy K., Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 6 Dec., 1842; res. (1893) Foster P. O., La.

M. St. Mary's Par., La., 15 Apr., 1869.

ADDY BERWICK.

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 5 Apr., 1847.

Issue:

2212, I. James Berwick, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 25 Feby., 1870. 2213, II. Louisa Eva, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 8 Sept., 1871. 2214, III. Anne Elizabeth, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 14 Sept.. 1873. 2215, IV. Kate Amelia, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 21 Mch., 1875. 2216, V. Nancy Kemper, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 1 Feby., 1877. 2217, VI. Addy Berwick, b. St. Mary's Par., 21 July, 1878. 2218, VII. Mary Davida, b. St. Mary's Par., 3 Apr., 1881; d. 24 Dec., 1889.

1135 **JOHN ROBERT TODD.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 19 Apr., 1850; res. St. Mary's Par., La., 1893.

M. Opalousas Par., La., 24 Dec., 1884.

FANNY LOUISE MAYER.

B. Munich, Bavaria, 20 Feby., 1863.

Issue:

2219, I. Ethel Louise, b. St. Mary's Par., La., 14 Nov., 1885. 2220, II. John Robert, b. St. Mary's Par., 9 Jany., 1887. 2221, III. Dudley Mayer, b. St. Mary's Par., 2 May, 1888. 2222, IV. Anne Elizabeth, b. St. Mary's Par., 8 Jany., 1890. 2223, V. Fanny Louise, b. St. Mary's Par., 19 May, 1891.

1137 **ALEXANDER S. TODD.**

(*Elizabeth S. K., Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 5 Mch., 1844; res. St. Mary's Par., 1893.

M. 27 Aug., 1867.

CAROLINE CARSON.

B. 14 Apr., 1847.

Issue:

2224, I. Carrie E., b. 24 Dec., 1869. 2225, II. Robert E., b. 2 Mch., 1871. 2226, III. Shelby A., b. 1 Jany., 1873. 2227, IV. John B., b. 28 April, 1874. 2228, V. Ray C., b. 7 Nov., 1875; d. 14 Nov., 1875. 2229, VI. Alfred G., b. 26, April, 1878. 2230, VII. Nannie M., b. 8 Nov., 1880. 2231, VIII. Alberta H., b. 1 Mch., 1885.

1139 **JOHN BUCHANAN TODD.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 30 July, 1851; res. (1893) same place.

M. 20 July, 1880.

LILLIE CHADWICK.

B. 14 Mch., 1862.

Issue:

2232, I. Lizzie Kemper, b. 3 June, 1881. 2233, II. Julia Wood, b. 9 Nov., 1882. 2234, III. Lillie Forbes, b. 25 June, 1885; 2235, IV. Fannie Ettie, b. 22 Mch., 1887; d. 21 Aug., 1889. 2236, V. Annie Wilson, b. 20 Jany., 1889; d. 9 Sept. 1891. 2237-a, VI. Florence Buchanan, b. 27 Feby., 1891.

1141 **ANNIE F. TODD.**

B. St. Mary's Par., La., 5 Mch., 1856; res. (1893) Franklin, La.

M. 14 Mch., 1878.

WILLIAM K. WILSON,

Issue:

2237, I. Thomas P., b. 8 Jan., 1879. 2238, II. Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec., 1882. 2239, III. William K., b. 4 Aug., 1886.

1147 **HELEN KEMPER.**

(*Stephen, Presley, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Hamilton Co., O.; res., St. Barnard, Hamilton Co., O.

M. (her cousin.)

GEORGE P. THORP.

B. Walnut Hills, O., 1846; d. 29 Nov., 1893.

Issue:

2240, I. Maud, d. yg. 2241, II. Dau., d. yg. 2242, III. Howard. 2243, IV. Presley. 2244, V. Edith. 2245, VI. Isabel.

1149 **HARRIET KEMPER.**

B. 8 July, 1842; res., Ludlow Grove, Hamilton Co., O.

M. WILLIAM CASE.

Issue:

2246, I. Stephen, d. yg. 2247, II. Helen Lydia, b. 12 Dec., 1891.

1152 **ROBERT KEMPER.**

(*Reuben, Presley, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Bernard, Ham. Co., O., 4 Dec., 1841; res. (1893), St. Bernard.

M. 27 Nov., 1879.

EMILY BOEHM.

B. Cincinnati, O., 14 Dec., 1852.

Issue:

2248, I. Walter L., b. 25 Apr., 1881, St. Bernard. 2249, II. Alice V., b. 24 July, 1883, St. Bernard. 2250, III. Howard B., b. 27 Nov., 1885, St. Bernard. 2251, IV. Ernana R., b. 14 Feby., 1888; d. 7 Mch., 1892. 2252, V. Robert, Jr., b. 11 May, 1890.

1153 **HENRY KEMPER.**

B. St. Bernard, 10 Apr., 1844; res., Ludlow Grove.

M. 23 May, 1867.

VENETIA HADDUX.

B. Cincinnati, 10 Oct., 1846.

Issue:

2253, I. Grace, b. St. Bernard, 16 Apr., 1868. 2254, II. Byron C., b. St. Bernard, 6 July, 1870. 2255, III. Robert, b. St. Bernard, 1 Jany., 1873; d. 15 Feby., 1873. 2256, IV. Daisy, b. St. Bernard, 8 Apr., 1876. 2257, V. Julia, b. St. Bernard, 24 Feby., 1881. 2258, VI. Martha, b. St. Bernard, 8 July, 1884.

1154 **MARY E. KEMPER.**

B. Hamilton Co., O., 20 Oct., 1847; res., Ludlow Grove.

M. 26 Mch., 1865.

GEORGE RUSH.

B. in Pa., 19 Mch., 1837; d. Ludlow Grove, 4 May, 1869.

Issue:

2259, I. Venetia.‡

1155 **SARAH J. KEMPER.**

B. Hamilton Co., O., 27 Dec., 1851; res., Ludlow Grove.

M. 30 May, 1871.

HENRY PFENSTERWALD.

B. Athens, O., 18 Oct., 1845

Issue:

2260, I. Mary, b. 9 Mch., 1872, St. Bernard.

2261, II. Julia M.‡

2262, III. Ida B., b. 26 Oct., 1877, St. Bernard; d. 13 May, 1878. 2263, IV. Bertha B., b. 7 Apr., 1879, St. Bernard. 2264, V. Willie, b. 19 June, 1882, St. Bernard. 2265, VI. Alice P., b. 28 Feby., 1885, St. Bernard. 2266, VII. Harry, b. 15 Mch., 1888, St. Bernard; d. 29 May, 1889.

1159 **LOUIS K. KEMPER.**

(*Sam'l, Presley, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Cincinnati, 30 Sept., 1855.

M. 11 Apr., 1888.

ELIZABETH A. KEEFE.

Res. (1893), Lima, O.

Issue:

2267, I. Blanche Margarite, b. 3 Apr., 1892.

1164 **ISABELLA THORP.**

(*Isabella K., Presley, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills; res., Washington College, Tenn. (1893.)

M. REV. J. W. WILLOUGHBY.

Issue:

2268, I. Maxwell K. 2269, II. Bessie M.

1167 **MARY J. HUFFMAN.**

(*Harriet K., Presley, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills; res., Cincinnati, O.

M. CHARLES W. AGIN.

Issue:

2270, I. Harriet. 2271, II. Edward. 2272, III. Imogene.

1169 **CLARA HUFFMAN.**

(*Jane K., Presley, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills; d. July, 1891.

M. 1890.

WILLIAM ATTLESEY.

Issue:

2273, I. Anna, b. July, 1891.

1179 **JOHN P. TODD.**

(*Presley K. T., Nancy, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Madison, Ind., 24 Apr., 1834.

M. in Louisiana, 3 Feby., 1863.

SARAH A. WALTERS.

Issue:

2274, I. Samuel M., b. in La., 29 Apr., 1864. 2275, II. James W., b. in La., 20 Aug., 1868; res. Colterville; 2 children. 2276, III. Catharine E., b. in La., 9 Jany., 1871. 2277, IV. Lucy, b. in La., 19 Feby., 1874; d. New Orleans, 24 Feb., 1874. 2278, V. Mary Jane, b. in New Orleans, 17 Dec., 1876. 2279, VI. John A., b., Hamlin, Ill., 19 Mch., 1880.

1182 **JAMES H. VOORHEES, M. D.**

(*Mary Todd, Nancy K., Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Madison, Ind., 27 Aug., 1842; res. Kansas.

M. Scottsburgh, Ind., 5 Feby., 1867.

JOSEPHINE REDMOND.

B. Madison, Ind., 18 Sept., 1844.

Issue:

2280, I. Hattie, b. 20 Jany., 1868, Brownston, Ind. 2281, II. Lucy, b. 5 Aug., 1870, Sidney, Ind. 2282, III. C. Wilbur, b. 19

Jany., 1873, Vienna, Ind. 2283, IV., Emma A., b. 15 May, 1875, Vienna, Ind. 2284, V. Estella M., b. 18 Jany., 1878, Vienna, Ind. 2285, VI. Mary Susan, b. 20 Aug., 1880, Quincy, Kas.; d. 20 Oct., 1881. 2286, VII. James M., b. 15 Feby., 1886, Toronto, Kas.

1183 **NANCY K. VOORHEES.**

B. Madison, Ind., 30 Nov., 1844.
M. 3 July, 1873.
JAMES GORDON.

Issue:

2287, I. Henry I., b. Madison, Ind., 3 Dec., 1874. 2288, II. Mary I., b. Columbus, Ind., 11 Feby., 1877.

1185 **CHARLES H. VOORHEES.**

B. Madison, Ind., 23 July, 1849.
M. 10 June, 1877.
ABIGAIL EBERHART.

Issue:

2289, I. James H., b. Franklin, Ind., 26 June, 1878. 2290, II. Mary A., b. Franklin, Ind., 15 Aug., 1880. 2291, III. Susie E., b. Franklin, Ind., 14 Jany., 1883.

1188 **EVA D. VOORHEES.**

B. Madison, Ind., 10 May, 1855.
M. 10 June, 1877.
J. B. EARLY.

Issue:

2292, I. William, b. 1 Aug., 1878. 2293, II. Robert L., b. 17 Feby., 1880; d. Feby., 1889. 2294, III. Gustav C., b. 18 Jany., 1882. 2295, IV., Mary I. G., b. 7 Sept., 1887. 2296, V. Hager M., b. 18 Sept., 1890.

1191 **FANNY TODD.**

(*Stephen K. T., Nancy A. K., Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*

B. Madison, Ind., 9 Nov., 1853.
M. (1st) 20 Oct., 1873.
JOHN P. GASKILE,
of Dupont, Ind.

Issue:

2297, I. May, b. 4 July, 1874. 2298, II. Walter, b. 10 Nov., 1876; d. yg. 2299, III. Graham, b. 15 Jany., 1878; d. yg. 2300, IV., Howard, b. 31 Jany., 1880; d. yg.

M. (2nd), 1885.

JOSEPH PETERS.

Res., Cincinnati, O., s. p.

1192 **LIZZIE F. TODD.**

B. Madison, Ind., 25 Aug., 1855; d. 9 Jany., 1886.

M. 25 Aug., 1874.

EDWARD CLAFLIN,
of Madison, Ind.

D. 1880.

Issue:

2301, I. Stella, b. 3 Sept., 1875, d. yg. 2302, II. Anna, b. 12 Jany., 1878, d. yg. 2303, III. Lottie, b. 5 June, 1880, d. yg.

1193 **ADDA T. TODD.**

B. Madison, Ind., 29 Sept., 1857.

M. 10 May, 1877.

JOHN H. CATTOM.

Issue:

2304, I. Nathan T., b. 1 Apr., 1878. 2305, II. Nella, b. 30 July, 1880.

1194 **ANNA FORBES TODD.**

B. Madison, Ind., 29 Jany., 1860; d. 10 May, 1890.

M. 25 Sept., 1883.

PETER PECAR,
of Milton, Ky.

Issue:

2306, I. Wilber Todd, b. 16 July, 1884. 2307, II. Carrie, b. 3 June, 1886. 2308, III. Todd, b. 16 Mch., 1888.

1196 **LOUIS H. TODD.**

B. Madison, Ind., 30 Oct., 1864.

M. 23 Oct., 1887.

CARRIE E. WRIGHT,
of New York.

Issue:

2309, I. Harry, b. 4 Apr., 1888. 2310, II. Willie, b. 5 Aug., 1892.

1213 **GRACE KEMPER.**

(*Frederick T., William, Frederick, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Boonville, Mo., 22 Mch., 1865; res., 3600 Grand avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

M. 15 Dec., 1886.

PHILIP R. TOLL.

Issue:

2311, I. Alfred, b. 28 Nov., 1889. 2312, II. Emily Prentice, b. 30 July, 1891. 2313, III. Mary Lee, b. 9 Nov., 1895.

1216 STELLA RUTH KEMPER.

B. Boonville, Mo., 6 Sept., 1868; res., Fulton, Mo.

M. LOUIS WHEELER.

Issue:

2314, I. Frederick Kemper. 2315, II. William Lewis, b. 12 Nov., 1891. 2316, III. Stella Ruth, d. infant. 2317, IV. Grace.

1218 SUSAN ALICE KEMPER.

B. Boonville, Mo., 19 Aug., 1872.

M. 21 June, 1893.

WILLIAM R. WARREN.

Issue:

2318, I. Kemper, b. Santa Barbara, Cal., 26 Sept., 1894. 2319, II. Mary Gertrude, b. Connellsville, Pa., 3 Aug., 1898.

1220 SUSAN MARIA MATTHEWS.

(*Susan E. Kemper, William, Frederick, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 26 Nov., 1849; d. 20 Sept., 1875.

M. 26 Nov., 1872.

ABNER ROANE ALCOCKE.

B. 29 June, 1844; d. 12 Feby., 1897.

Issue:

2320, I. Eleanor Roane, b. 25 Aug., 1873. 2321, II. Oliver Cabell, b. 27 June, 1875; d. 10 Oct., 1880.

1227 LUCY VIRGINIA KEMPER.

(*James L., William, Frederick, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

Res., Norfolk, Va.

M. Walnut Hills, Orange Co., Va., 9 Dec., 1891, Dr. Junius F. Lynch.

Issue:

2322, I. Virginia Kemper, b. Nov., 1893.

1230 **SARAH JANE BOTTS.**

(*Maria Rebecca Kemper, William, Frederick, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. 1 Jany., 1858.

M. 15 Sept., 1875.

THOMAS A. BROADUS.

Issue:

2323, I. Edmund Kemper, b. 27 Aug., 1876.

1231 **JOSEPH KEMPER BOTTS.**

B. 26 Apr., 1859.

M. 22 Jan., 1890.

ROSE SUDDITH.

Issue:

2324, I. Lillian Gertrude, b. 26 Dec., 1890. 2325, II. Mary, b. 6 Apr., 1893; d. 12 Apr., 1893. 2326, III. William B., b. 1 June, 1894. 2327, IV. Lucy Maria, b. 7 Aug., 1896. 2328, V. Joseph Kemper, b. 30 Dec., 1898.

1239 **JOHN PAUL BOCOCK.**

(*Sarah M. K., William, Frederick, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 9 Feby., 1856; res., New York, N. Y.

M. 22 Oct., 1884.

CAROLINE RIERA.

Issue:

2329, I. Emilie Riera, b. 3 Sept., 1885. 2330, II. Pauline Kemper, b. 29 May, 1888. 2331, III. John Riera, b. 15 Oct., 1892; d. Mch., 1893.

1241 **MARY JASPER BOCOCK.**

B. 8 Feby., 1859; res., Searcy, White Co., Ark.

M. 15 Dec., 1886.

REV. RICHARD B. WILLIS.

Issue:

2332, I. Marguerite, b. 23 Aug., 1889. 2333, II. Richard Bocock, b. 21 June, 1895.

1242 **WILLIS HENRY BOCOCK.**

Prof. of Greek, Georgia University, Athens, Ga., (1892.)

B. 4 Jany., 1865.

M. 25 July, 1889.

BESSIE P. FRIEND,
of Pittsburgh, Va.

Issue:

2334, I. John Holmes, b. 3 Sept., 1890. 2335, II. Nathalie Friend, b. Nov., 1896.

1246 **FRANCIS KEMPER LOWE.**

(*John G. L., Frances K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Dayton, O., 1 Sept., 1844; res. District Columbia.
M. 28 Dec., 1865.
CHARLES NEWBOLD.

Issue:

2336, I. Jeannette T.‡

2337, II. Thomas Ross, b. 1 Dec., 1869. 2338, III. John Lowe, b. 4 Jany., 1871. 2339, IV. James Fleming, b. 11 Apr., 1873. 2340, V. Henry Lowe, b. 20 July, 1876. 2341, VI. William Welch, b. 18 Feby., 1878.

1247 **ELIZABETH W. LOWE.**

B. Dayton, O., 17 June, 1846.
M. 10 Nov., 1868.
E. FOWLER STODDARD.

Accidentally shot, 31 May, 1887, by a revolver falling from the pocket of a man on the street and died June 1, 1887.

Issue:

2342, I. Ethel, b. 6 Feby., 1871. 2343, II. John Lowe, b. 12 Oct., 1875. 2344, III., Carrie L., b. 31 Dec., 1878.

1248 **HOUSTON LOWE.**

B. Dayton, O., 18 Sept., 1849.
M. 28 Dec., 1871.
CARRIE HARRIES,
of Dayton, O.

Issue:

2345, I. Charles Harries, b. 24 June, 1873. 2346, II. Ella H., b. 15 Jany., 1875. 2347, III. Elizabeth S., b. 18 Feby., 1877. 2348, IV. Henrietta C., b. 20 Nov., 1882. 2349, V. John Gilbert, b. 3 Mch., 1884.

1249 **HENRY C. LOWE.**

B. Dayton, O., 1 Feby., 1848.
M. 23 Sept., 1875.
ELLA HARRIES,
of Dayton, O.

Issue:

2350, I. Marianna Louise, b. 14 June, 1876.

1250 **MARY D. LOWE.**

B. Dayton, O., 4 Dec., 1857; res. Dayton, O.
M. 16 Apr., 1878.
THOMAS P. GADDIS.

Issue:

2351, I. Houston Lowe, b. 19 Feby., 1879.

1252 **HENRY FRANCIS NELSON.**

(*Judith S. K., Elnathan, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Hillsboro, Highland Co., O., 4 Oct., 1839; res., Paris, Edgar Co., Ills.
M. 11 Jany., 1870, at Maysville, Ky.
MARIA LOUISA DAVIS.

Dau. of Henry L. and Hannah Gibbons (McAllister) Davis.
B. Maysville, Ky., 18 Oct. 1840; d. Paris, Ill., 19 Jany., 1897.

Issue:

2352, I, Elnathan Kemper, b. 25 Nov., 1870; res. (1899) Chicago, Ill.

2353, II, Francis Lovell.‡

1254 **MARY ELLEN GRAVES.**

(*Frances K., Elnathan, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 10 Nov., 1847; res. Beatrice, Nebr.
M. Roscoe, Ill., 18 Dec. 1867.
CHARLES EDWARD OSBORNE.
B. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 July, 1843.

Son of Sturgis Perry and Aurelia (Soper) Osborne.

Issue:

2354, I, Bertha Belle‡

2355, II, Frank Sturgis.‡

2356, III, Frances Aurelia, b. 6 July, 1873, 2357, IV, Harold Graves, b. 20 Oct., 1874, res. (1899) Leadville, Colo. 2358, V., Perry Kemper, b, 30 Apr., 1880.

1259 **VICTORIA PENN.**

Sarah B. C., Sarah L. K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.

B. 19 Nov., 1833; d. St. Louis Co., Mo., 19 Jany., 1892.

M. May, 1852.

CRAWFORD E. SMITH.

Son of Thos. A. and Cynthia B. (White) Smith.

B. Howard Co., Mo., 11 Aug. 1825; d. St. Louis, Co., Mo., 31 Dec., 1886.

Issue:

2359, I. Isabella Early, b. Saline Co., Mo., 1 Mch., 1853. 2360, II. Mary Berry, b. 2 May, 1855. 2361, III. Georgia Penn, b. 3 Feby., 1857; d. Sept., 1858.

2362, IV. Thomas Adams.‡

2363, V. Crawford Early, b. 26 Oct., 1860, d. 14 Apr., 1864. 2364, VI. George Penn, b. 12 Jany., 1864. 2365, VII. William Burkley, b. 12 Aug., 1866, d. 31 Dec. 1893. 2366, VIII. Virginia Crawford, b. 8 Dec., 1868; m. 12 Oct. 1893 Dr. Thos. Wall, Saline Co., Mo. 2367, IX. Philip Montague, b. 3 July, 1871. 2368, X. Lucy Lawson, b. 23 Nov., 1880.

1260 **JAMES PENN.**

B. Saline Co., Mo., 3 May, 1834; d. 13 May, 1880; res., Saline Co., Mo.

M. 1860.

DOROTHEA D. MAPIL.

B. 1840; living (1894.)

Issue:

2369, I. Stewart Lee, b. 10 Nov., 1862.

2370, II. Ann E.‡

2371, III. Catharine, b. 2 Sept., 1867. 2372, IV. George Massey, b. 1 July, 1870. 2373, V. Harry Matson, b. 18 Dec., 1872. 2374, VI. Lucy Virginia, b. 14 Apr., 1875. 2375, VII. John C. Pulliam, b. 25 Mch., 1877. 2376, VIII. Sidney W., b. 2 Nov., 1878.

1264 **GEORGE PENN, Jr.**

B. 26 Sept., 1843; res. (1894), Pattonville, St. Louis, Co., Mo.

M. 1 Oct., 1863.

DELIA COLLIER PERKINS.

B. DeSota Co., Miss.

Issue:

2377, I. George Edward.‡

2378, II. Delia Henrietta.‡

2379, III. Sarah Bella, b. 27 Aug., 1869. 2380, IV. Ellen Lee, b. 20 Sept., 1871. 2381, V. James Ludlow, b. 8 Dec., 1873. 2382, VI. Farris Lacy, b. 22 Oct., 1876. 2383, VII. Ruth, b. 21 Mch., 1879; d. 22 Jany., 1882. 2384, VIII. Virginia Lucy, b. 8 June, 1881. 2385, IX. Robert McCullough, b. 31 Dec., 1883. 2386, X. Claude McDonald, b. 19 Jany., 1889.

1267 **LUTHER PULLIAM.**

(*Catharine J. C., Sarah K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Saline Co., Mo., 10 Dec., 1837.

M. LaFayette Co., Mo., 10 Aug., 1864.

SARAH FRANCES GROVES.

Issue:

2387, I. Oswald, b. 8 Aug., 1865. 2388, II. Fanny Alma, b. 11 Oct., 1867. 2389, III. Drury, b. 14 Aug., 1869. 2390, IV. Eliza Hutchings, b. 2 Mch., 1871. 2391, V. Judith Chambers, b. 21 Oct., 1873. 2392, VI. Nettie Noland, b. 21 Aug., 1876.

1269 **ANN PULLIAM.**

B. Saline Co., Mo., 15 Dec., 1841; d. 9 Feby., 1875.

M. 6 June, 1866.

THOMAS WILLIAM DUGGINS.

B. Albermarle Co., Va., 28 May, 1838.

Issue:

2393, I. Katie White, b. 14 June, 1867. 2394, II. Dora Dean, b. 28 Nov., '68; d. 18 Aug., 1884. 2395, III. Mary Cleora, b. 13 Dec., 1871. 2396, IV. McCayjah, b. 27 Aug., 1874.

1279 **LUDLOW CHAMBERS.**

(*John C., Sarah L. K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St Louis, Mo., 22 Feby., 1855; res., San Francisco, Cal.

M. Visalia, Cal., 21 June, 1879.

——— TUBBS.

B. 24 Jany., 1859.

Dau. of C. M. and M. E. Tubbs.

Issue:

2397, I. Carrie B., b. 7 Mch., 1880; d. 20 Feby., 1891. 2398, II. Eva E., b. 5 Dec., 1882. 2399, III. Itha L., b. 24 Jany., 1884. 2400, IV. Jennie M., b. 11 Mch., 1886.

1280 **ANN ELIZABETH CALDWELL.**

(*Harriet Virginia, Caleb, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 13 Dec., 1824.

M. 29 Apr., 1841.

JAMES COX.

Issue:

I. Ella, m. ——— Boynton; res. Minneapolis, Minn. II. Harriet, m. ——— Eames; res. Fergus Falls, Minn. III. Anna, m. ——— Brink; res. St. Paul, Minn. IV. Nina, n. m.; res. Red Wing, Minn. V. Edward, d. n. m. VI. Oliver, d. n. m.

1281 **ISABELLA VIRGINIA CALDWELL.**

B. 23 July, 1827.

M. 23 Oct., 1856.

THOMAS R. GRAY.

Issue:

I. Harriet B., n. m.; res. Piqua, Ohio.

1282 **JAMES KEMPER CALDWELL.**

B. 10 Mch., 1829.

M. 22 Feby., 1849.

SARAH ELLEN STATLER.

Issue:

I. George Wallser. II. Matthew, res. Middletown, O. III. Frank.

1289 **NANCY CALDWELL KEMPER.**

(*Phil. A. C. K., Caleb, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Newport, Ky., 10 Jany., 1848; res. (1893), 629 York street, Newport.

M. 14 Dec., 1881, Covington, Ky.

ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.

B. Highfields, Staffordshire, Eng., 14 Dec., 1847.

Son of William and Betsy Davis of same place.

Issue:

2401, I. Henry Harvey, b. Newport, Ky., 24 Oct., 1882. 2402, II. William Paul, b. Newport, Ky., 9 June, 1885. 2403, III. Laura Louise, b. Newport, Ky., 9 Oct., 1889.

1299 **LAURA THERESA EASTON.**

(*Mary D. K., Peter, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 24 June, 1834; d. Dayton, O., 15 May, 1881.
M. 14 June, 1859.

WILLIAM BARNETT,
of Dayton, O.

Issue:

2404, I. Mary Easton.‡ (See No. 1273.)

2405, II. Harry Loomis, b. 19 Apr., 1863; d. 19 July, 1863. 2406, III. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 3 Aug., 1864; n. m., 1893. 2407, IV. William Warren, b. 6 Aug., 1865. 2408, V. Joseph Guy, b. 26 Nov., 1871; d. 27 July, 1872. 2409, VI. John McGuffey, b. 28 Oct, 1874; d.

1301 **REV. PETER HATHAWAY KEMPER M'COMB.**

(*Ann S. K., Peter H., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

Res., Bucyrus, O.
M. 10 June, 1869.

VIRGINIA BELLE HACKET.

Dau. of Jas. B. Hacket of New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa.

Issue:

2410, I. Ernest Hacket, b. McComb, Ills., 15 Feby., 1873. 2411, II. Virginia Mary, b. Louisiana, Mo., 19 Apr., 1876. 2412, III. Harriet Spencer, b. Webster Groves, Mo., 9 Oct., 1878. 2413, IV. Lois Kemper, b. Webster Groves, Mo., 3 Oct., 1886.

1303 **WOOD SHERMAN M'COMB.**

M. 27 Dec., 1887.

LUCY SEILY PRICE.

5th dau. of John and Lydia Price of Jefferson City, Mo.; d. 14 Jany., 1890.

Issue:

2414, I. Ann, b. 10 Oct., 1888. 2415, II. Lucien Seily, b. 4 Jany., 1890.

1304 **JESSIE ANNETTE M'COMB.**

Res., Webster Groves, Mo.
M. 25 May, 1883, in Philadelphia.

WARREN HENRY SIMMONS.

Issue:

2416, I. Ruth, b. 3 Mch., 1884. 2417, II. Warren Hathaway, b. 22 July, 1886. 2418, III. Charles McComb, b. 21 Apr., 1888. 2419, IV. Kemper White, b. Sept., 1891.

1305 **ARTHUR MILLINGTON M'COMB.**

Res., 30 Southampton Ave., Phila., Pa.
M. 14 June, 1881.
MARY E. BARNETT. No. 2404 (his cousin).

Issue:

2420, I. Ruth Easton, b. 31 May, 1882. 2421, II. Laura Barnett, b. 31 May, 1882. 2422, III. Robert Cooper, b. 11 Mch., 1885. 2423, IV. Millington Barnett, b. 15 Oct., 1886. 2424, V. Kemper Grier, b. 7 May, 1889. 2425, VI. Judith Hathaway, b 3 Sept., 1890.

1307 **MILLINGTON KEMPER.**

(*James S., Peter H., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Indianapolis, Ind., 20 July, 1845; res., Dayton, O.
M. 27 Dec., 1871.
EVA REYNOLDS SARGENT,
of Meadville, Pa.
B. Jany.

Issue:

2426, I. Nellie, b. 22 Apr., 1873; m. 27 Feby., 1895, William D. Huston. 2427, II. Elizabeth, b. 14 Aug., 1874; 2428, III. John Millington, b. 6 Oct., 1875. 2429, IV. Francis Gasper, b. 30 Nov., 1876.

1310 **HATHAWAY KEMPER, Atty.**

B. Dayton, O., 11 Oct., 1852; res., Van Wert, O.
M. 23 Dec., 1885.
MINNIE SCOTT.
B. Altona, Canada, 9 Oct., 1861.

Issue:

2430, I. James Scott, b. 18 Nov., 1886. 2431, II. Walter Louis, b. 3 Jany., 1890.

1313 **FANNY KEMPER.**

B. Dayton, O., 6 Feby., 1859; res., South Charleston, O.

M. 16 Oct., 1883.

STACEY B. RANKIN.

B. 4 Dec., 1856.

Issue:

2432, I. Marquis, b. 29 Oct., 1886. 2432, (a) Stacy Bancroft, b. 10 Oct., 1895.

JENNETTE KEMPER.

B. Dayton, O., 26 Jany., 18[illegible]3; res., South Charleston, O.

M. South Charleston, O., 5 June, 1894.

JAMES FULLERTON RANKIN.

Issue:

I. John Millington, b. 3 Feby., 1896.

1317 **FRANCES WOOD MITCHELL.**

(*Susan L. K., Peter H., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 4 Aug., 1846.

M. 15 Sept., 1875.

JOHN RALSTON.

Issue:

2433, I. Emma, b. 28 Jany., 1880. 2434, II. Edgar Crawford, b. 26 June, 1881. 2435, III. Susan Lockwood, b. 29 Aug., 1886.

1323 **RHODA LOCKWOOD METCALFE.**

(*Fanny C. K., Peter H., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, O.; res., College Hill, O.

M. 5 Oct., 1876.

GEORGE S. CAIRNS.

Issue:

2436, I. Clyde Kemper, b. 15 Aug., 1877. 2437, II. Hazel Thomas, b. 24 Dec., 1883.

1326 **EVAN P. METCALFE.**

B. Walnut Hills, O.; res., Cincinnati, O.

M. 27 June, 1888.

HANNAH P. WILLIAMS.

Issue:

2438, I. Evan P., Jr., b. 5 May, 1889. 2439, II. A son, b. 14 Sept., 1895. 2440, III. Harold Williams, d. 18 Jany., 1897.

1328 **LEWIS A. METCALFE.**

M. Aug., 1893.

FANNY WILLIAMSON.

Issue:

2441, I. Mildred Louise, b. 21 Apr., 1895; d. 15 May, 1895. 2442, II. Raymond Williamson, b. 10 Apr., 1898. 2443, III. Willard, b. 9 Apr., 1899.

1332 **WILLIAM H. GRUNDY.**

(*Ellen S. K., James, Jr., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

D. 1890 at Dayton, O.

M. (1st) MARY ELIZABETH CONOVER.

D. 18 Feby., 1889.

Issue:

2444, I. Susette.

M. (2nd) ——— HALE, s. p.

1344 **JOHN CONDIT POLLARD.**

(*Sophia Pogue, Judith K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

Res. Nr. Huntington, W. Va.

M. FANNY JOHNSON.

Issue:

2445, I. George Edward. 2446, II. Ida Condit.

1347 **EMMA IRENE POLLARD.**

Res. Winchester, Ky.

M. WILLIAM H. SYMPSON.

Issue:

2447, I. James.

1348 **SOPHIA ELIZABETH POLLARD.**

Res. Boyd Co., Ky.

M. HENRY GEIGER.

Issue:

2448, I. William Henry.

1350 **JAMES HARVEY POAGE.**

(*Robert C. P., Judith K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

Res. Buchanan, Ky.

M. MARY C. HASKELL.

Issue:

2449, I. Nettie Tennyson. 2450, II, Mary. 2451, III, Eveline. 2452, IV. Harriet. 2453, V. Louis Kemper. 2454, VI. Robert Osborne. 2455, VII. Anna.

1353 **ASHLAND POAGE.**

D. 16 Oct., 1886, Cincinnati, O.
M. 18 Nov., 1879.
HELEN MARY FLYE.

Dau of Edwin and Rosana Flye of Newcastle, Me.

Issue:

2456, I. Edwin Flye, b. 24 July, 1880. 2457, II. Robert Cyrus, b. 24 July, 1880. 2458, III. Helen Margarite, b. 1885.

1354 **JAMES EDGAR POAGE.**

(*James H. P., Judith K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann*).

M. FANNY GALLAGHER. (His cousin.)

Dau. of William Gallagher.

Issue:

2459, I. Erskine.

1355 **JOHN BAYLISS POAGE.**

M. 12 May, 1881, Barbarsville, W. Va.
MARY MOORE MILLER.

Dau. of George Frederick and Mary W. (Shelton) Miller.

Issue:

2460, I. Blanche Miller.

1356 **ANNA MARY POAGE.**

M. 24 Oct., 1881.
JOSEPH R. SHELTON.

Issue:

2461, I. Sally Poage; d. yg. 2462, II. Harvey Winston. 2463, III. Andrew Kemper; b, 1888.

1358 **GEORGE HARVEY POAGE.**

Res. Huntington, W. Va.
M. 19 Dec., 1889.
ADA OCTAVIA WRIGHT,
of Guyandotte, Va,

Issue:

2464, I. A child.

1363 **JULIAN KANE POAGE.**

(*George B. P., Judith K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

Res., St. Louis, Mo.
M. 10 Feby., 1886.

CLARA TAQUITH.

Issue:
2465, I. A child.

1364 **VIRGINIA WARDLAW POAGE.**

Res., Webster Groves, Mo.
M. 9 Oct., 1885.

SIDNEY B. SCHUYLER.

Issue:
2466, I. Hender Hudson.

1365 **ALICE ORKETT KEMPER.**

(*F. E. H. K., Samuel, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, O., 2 Aug., 1847.
Res., Walnut Hills, O.
M. (1st) 6 Oct., 1868.

ALBERT MARTIN PALMER.

B. 23 Dec., 1846; d. 29 Aug., 1877, s. p.
M. (2nd) 12 July, 1886.

GEORGE A. POLLARD.

B. 6 Feby., 1843; d. 29 Nov., 1886, s. p.
M. (3rd) 20 Nov., 1890.

DANIEL ZELLER BORING.

B. 5 July, 1846, s. p.

1366 **FAYETTE MAUZY KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 3 Mch., 1851; res. (1896), Pierceville, Ind.
M. 15 Mch., 1876.

MARY OAKLEY CARLEY.

B. 19 Sept., 1854.
Dau. of Samuel Thane Carley.

Issue:
2467, I. Albert Palmer, b. 15 Oct., 1877. 2468, II. Oakley Carley, b. 16 May, 1883. 2469, III. Seth Hart, b. 27 Apr., 1888.

1367 **LYDIA NORTH KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 27 Mch., 1853; res. (1899), Cincinnati, O.

M. 27 Mch., 1883.

WILLIAM W. SWANSON.

B. London, Eng., 26 Nov., '49.

Issue:

2470, I. Ethel May, b. 1 Jany., 1884. 2471, II. Vesta Curtis, b. 2 Nov., 1888. 2472, III. Frederick Kemper, b. 18 June, '93; d. 9 July, 1895.

1368 **MARY HART KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 27 Mch., 1853; res., Rapid City, Dak., (1897.)

M. 21 Aug., 1877.

REV. WILLIAM HENRY JENNINGS.

B. 28 June, 1849.

Son of Henry Jennings; b. 1806.

Issue:

2473, I. Lillie May, b. 25 June, 1878. 2474, II. John Louis, b. 19 Dec., 1879. 2475, III. Reva L., b. 5 Mch., 1885; d. 14 July, 1887. 2476, IV. George Edward, b. 4 Dec., 1888; d. 22 Mch., 1894. 2477, V. Henry Kemper, b. 4 June, 1891. 2478, VI. A son, b. and d. 4 June, 1896.

1369 **EDWIN WILSON KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 19 Oct., 1857; res., Norwood, Ham. Co., O. Attorney at Law.

M. 13 Feby., 1883.

MARY ALICE CHAPIN.

Dau. of Lucius P. and Alice (Osborne) Chapin.

Issue:

2479, I. Ruby Webb, b. 8 Dec., 1883. 2480, II. Vesta Curtis, b. 14 June, 1885. 2481, III. Mary Alice, b. 14 Mch., 1889. 2482, IV. Edwin Chapin, b. 6 Oct., 1895; d. 9 Sept., 1897.

1377 **WILLIS MILLER KEMPER.**

(*Hugh F., David R., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, O., 16 Apr., 1854; res., Cincinnati, O. Attorney at law.

M. New Brunswick, N. J., 20 Nov., 1889.

EMILY FITZRANDOLPH RUNYON.

Dau. of Elias and Cornelia (Rue) Runyon.

B. 4 Apr., 1863, s. p.

*Willis Miller Kemper (1377) was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati, O., graduating from Woodward High School in 1872. He continued his studies at the University of Wooster, at Wooster, O., graduating in 1875. In the fall of that year he began the study of law, entering the law school of the Cincinnati College, where in due course he was graduated in 1877 with prize honors. He began the practice of law immediately in Cincinnati and has continued it actively to the present time. His address is No. 41 East Fourth street, Cincinnati, O.

1378 **DAVID RICE KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 28 May, 1856; res., Cincinnati, O.

M. 19 Dec., 1882.

HARRIET MASON TUCKER.

Dau. Dr. Johnston and Harriet (Fries) Tucker.

B. 2 Aug., 1860, s. p.

1379 **FRANK HATHAWAY KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 3 July, 1858; res., Cincinnati, O.

M. 12 Oct., 1892.

ELIZABETH OLIVER PERKINS.

Dau. of Henry A. and Hattie (Moores) Perkins.

Issue:

2483, I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1893. 2484, II. Harriet Hathaway, b. Dec., 1894. 2485, III. Frances, b. 10 July, 1896; d. 25 Jany., 1897.

Frank Hathaway Kemper (1379) was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati, graduating from Woodward High School in June, 1875. After attending the University of Cincinnati one year he entered the college of New Jersey, at Princeton, in the junior year and was graduated with the class of 1878. He entered the law school of the Cincinnati College in the fall of that year and was graduated in 1880; was admitted to the bar in Cincinnati and has been practicing his profession in that city ever since. In the fall of 1897 he was elected a member of the Ohio Legislature from Hamilton Co. and is still serving as such. His address is No. 300 Johnston Building, Cincinnati, O.

1383 **SALLY FULTON TAYLOR.**

(*Mary V. K., David R., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, O., 27 Oct., 1852; res., Franklin, O.

M. Dec., 1875.

DR. FIRMAN R. EVANS.

Son of Richard and Elizabeth (Bergen) Evans.

Issue:

2486, I. Rice Kemper, b. 3 Feby., 1879. 2487, II. Richard Pierce, b. 2 Sept., 1884.

1384 **MARY LOUISA TAYLOR.**

B. Franklin, O., 23 July, 1863.

M. 26 May, 1892, at Walnut Hills, O.

REV. ALBERT J. ALEXANDER.

Res. Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:

2488, I. Mary Louise, b. 21 Aug., 1893. 2489, II. Elizabeth, b. June, 1898.

1387 **HENRY LAWSON KEMPER, Jr.**

(*Henry L., David R., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, O., 31 Jany., 1863.

M. 24, Jany., 1894, at New Brunswick, N. J.

CLARA VAN DEVENTER RUNYON.

B. 19 Aug., 1865.

Issue:

2490, I. Warren Runyon, b. 21 July, 1895. 2491, II. Cornelia Rue, b. 20 Sept., 1897.

1388 **PHILIP SHIRLEY KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 16 Dec., 1864; res. (1899), Cincinnati, O.

M. Maysville, Ky., Sabbath, 15 May, 1892.

ADDIE CAMPBELL.

Dau. of Thad. C. and Annie (Jackson) Campbell.

Issue:

2492, I. Elizabeth Shirley, b. 4 July, 1894. 2493, II. Virginia Campbell, b. 26 Aug., 1898.

1389 **SAMUEL FREDERICK KEMPER.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 26 July, 1867; res., Cincinnati, O.

M. 27 Dec., 1893, Cincinnati, O.

CHLOA HALL.

Issue:

2494, I. Samuel Frederick, Jr., b. 9 Nov., 1894. 2495, II. Marian, b. 4 Sept., 1896.

1394 **CAROLINE ROGERS KEMPER.**

(*Andrew C., David R., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Louisville, Ky., 8 Dec., 1865; res. (1899), St. Louis, Mo.

M. Cincinnati, O., 19 Mch., 1894.

LOUIS C. BULKLEY.

Issue:

2496, I. Louise Kemper, b. 28 Feby., 1895. 2497, II. Grace Chetwood, b. 4 Dec., 1897.

1398 **WILLIAM LAWSON HARVEY.**

(*Sarah J. F. K., David R., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, O., 7 Nov., 1864; res., Cincinnati, O.

M. Avondale, O., 11 May, 1892.

ALICE HORTON.

Issue:

2498, I. Horton Lawson, b. 8 Dec., 1894. 2499, II. Gladys, b. 28 Nov., 1895. 2500, III. Raymond Bartlett, b. 10 Oct., 1897.

1399 **CARL HAMILTON HARVEY.**

B. Walnut Hills, O., 3 Nov., 1866; d. Walnut Hills, O., 6 May, 1893.

M. Avondale, O., 30 Dec., 1891.

GRACE GLENN CORRE,
of Cincinnati, O.

B. 31 July, 1872.

Issue:

2501, I. Carl Corre, b. Cincinnati, O., 29 Mch., 1893.

1404 SOPHIA NANCY DARNALL.

(*Penelope Palmer, Sophia K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Flemmingsburgh, Ky., 8 May, 1832; res., Flemmingsburgh, Ky.

M. 9 May, 1854.

REV. JAMES PAUL HENDRICK.

B. 13 July, 1828; d. 15 July, 1898.

Issue:

2502, I. William Jackson.‡

2503, II. Mary, b. 10 Nov., 1856; d. 31 Mch., 1892; m. 28 May, 1891, John Shanklin.

2504, III. Elizabeth Darnall.‡

2505, IV. Penelope, b. 31 Dec., 1860, n. m., 1896. 2506, V. James Paul, Jr., b. 18 Jany., 1866, n. m., 1896. 2507, VI. Tighlman, b. 26 Jany., 1868; d. 3 Feby., 1869. 2508, VII. Sophia Frances, b. Feby., 26, 1870, n. m., 1896.

1406 JOHN PALMER DARNALL.

B. Flemmingsburgh, Ky., 3 Feby., 1836; res., Flemmingsburgh, Ky.

M. 12 Dec., 1883.

MARY ANDREWS.

B. 6 Nov., 1852.

Issue:

2509, I. Elizabeth Andrews, b. 19 Mch., 1885; d. 28 Mch., 1887. 2510, II. John Palmer, b. 26 Dec., 1886. 2511, III. Jane, b. 11 Apr., 1888. 2512, IV. Thos. Steele, b. 26 Jan., 1891.

1407 CHARLES HENRY DARNALL.

B. Flemmingsbugh, Ky., 30 July, 1838.

M. Mason Co., Ky., 20 June, 1876.

FLORA GAYLORD WILLETTE.

B. 15 Jany., 1843.

Issue:

2513, I. John Willette, b. 22 Mch., 1877. 2514, II. Penelope Hart, b. 12 May, 1879. 2515, III. Henry Jackson, b. 27 Aug., 1880. 2516, IV. Frank Hendrick, b. 31 May, 1882. 2517, V. Mary Kemper, b. 5 Oct., 1887.

1409 **JUDITH KEMPER DARNALL.**

B. 3 Oct., 1843, Flemmingsburgh, Ky.; res., Cincinnati, O.
M. 17 Jany., 1865.
FULTON MCABOY HOW.
Son of Joseph and Martha (Fulton) How.
B. 10 Mch., 1839; d. 17 June, 1893.

Issue:

2518, I. Amy Darnall.‡

2519, II. Penelope Fulton, b. 14 Sept., 1869. 2520, III. Henry Lawrence, b. 12 Nov., 1871.

1410 **JAMES CALVIN DARNALL.**

B. Flemmingsburgh, Ky., 12 Sept., 1845;
Res., Mason Co., Ky.
M. 23 Oct., 1889.
SARAH METCALF POGUE.
B. 15 Dec., 1857.

Issue:

2521, I. Annie Pogue, b. 16 Apr., 1894. 2522, II. Isabel Thompson, b. 5 Aug., 1896.

1411 **MARTHA ISABELL DARNALL.**

B. Flemmingsburgh, Ky., 22 July, 1850.
M. 9 June, 1886.
SILAS STOFER,
of Clark Co., Ky.
B. 28 May, 1841; res., Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Issue:

2523, I. Jackson Darnall, b. 15 Sept., 1887. 2524, II. Mary Cobb, b. 10 Mch., 1890.

1413 **MARY THOMAS DARNALL.**

B. Flemmingsburgh, Ky., 29 Feby., 1856.
M. 21 Mch., 1888.
ROBERT BURDETTE KENDALL.
B. 7 Nov., 1857; d. 7 Nov., 1898.

Issue:

2525, I. Penelope Darnall, b. 19 Apr., 1889. 2526, II. Rebecca Burdette, b. 2 June, 1891. 2527, III. Jane, b. 8 May, 1897.

1414 **ANDREW PAYNE DARNALL.**

B. Flemmingsburgh, Ky., 16 Nov., 1858.
M. 23 Sept., 1891.
ANN ELIZABETH SMITH.
B. 7 Feby., 1868.

Issue:

2528, I. Benjamin Bruce, b. 7 Mch., 1893; d. 18 Oct., 1893.

1415 **JOHN P. LEEPER.**

(*Elizabeth Palmer, Sophia E. Kemper, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 6 June, 1848; d. Birmingham, Ala., 15 Jany., 1889.
M. 22 Feby., 1860.
MARY H. DINGLE.

Issue:

2529, I. Edward D., b. 13 Jany., 1861; res., Dennison, Texas; m. Issue: Aline, b. 1890. 2530, II. Rosa M., b. 8 May, 1863; res., St. Louis, Mo. 2531, III. John B., b. 4 Feby., 1865; res., Texas; m. Issue: John Palmer, b. 1894. 2532, IV. Rachel B., b. 17 Mch., 1867, n. m.; res., Dennison, Texas. 2533, V. Paul W., b. 19 Oct., 1873; res., Dennison, Texas.

1417 **HENRY D. LEEPER.**

B. 24 July, 1846; res., Kansas City, Mo.
M. 3 Oct., 1870.
SARAH J. STRAHL.

Issue:

2534, I. Dora, b. 4 Sept., 1871, n. m.; res., Superior, Neb 2535, II. Maude, b. 7 Mch., 1876; m. N. M. Lourance, s. p.; res. Dennison, Texas. 2536, III. Zanah, b. 4 Jany., 1878.

1418 **SOPHIA K. LEEPER.**

B. 31 Mch., 1849; d. 18 July, 1888.
M. 19 Apr., 1867.
JAMES T. BROWN.
Res., Pueblo, Colo.

Issue:

2537, I. Blanche, b. 7 June, 1870.

1420 **EMMA LEEPER.**

B. 23 July, 1853; res., Neosho, Mo
M. 9 Nov., 1881.
DELVIN MARKEY.

Issue:

2538, I. Andrew, b. 1884. 2539, II. Frederick, b. 1889. 2540, III. Delvin, b. 1893.

1423 HENRIETTA WHITE.

(*Judith Hathaway Palmer, Sophia E. Kemper, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Fulton, Mo., 14 Jany., 1844; d. 24 Jany., 1885.

M. 13 Sept., 1866.

JAMES M. HUNTER.

B. Fulton, Mo., 28 Dec., 1843; d. Fulton, Mo., 15 Nov., 1887.

Issue:

2541, I. Mary Alma.‡

2542, II. Robert Hathaway, b. Daviess Co., Mo., 22 Feby., 1869.

2543, III. Louise.‡

2544, IV. Henrietta, b. Daviess Co., Mo., 18 Sept., 1873. 2545, V. Elizabeth Payne, b. Daviess Co., Mo., 5 May, 1876. 2546, VI. Son, d. infant. 2547, VII. Son, d. infant. 2548, VIII. Moses White, b. 20 June, 1882.

1427 CHARLES WASHINGTON KEMPER.

(*Augustus, Frederick A., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Springdale, O., 27 Mch., 1858; res. (1896), DeSmet, So. Dak.

M. 2 Sept., 1886.

MARY ANNE DAWSON.

Issue:

2549, I. Frances M. B., b. 30 Sept., 1887. 2550, II. Mary Anne E., b. 26 May, 1889; d. 26 Oct., 1891. 2551, III. William, b. and d. 24 Mch., 1891. 2552, IV. Oliver Augustus, b. 24 Mch., 1893.

1429 AGNES GRANT KEMPER.

B. Springdale, O., 23 June, 1863; res., Los Angeles, Cal.

M. 9 Apr., 1887.

CHARLES KELLOGG BENEDICT.

B. Painsville, O., 11 July, ——.

Issue:

2553, I. Vandevere Kemper, b. Los Angeles Cal., 9 Sept., 1890; d. Los Angeles, Cal. 2554, II. Florence Mary, b. Los Angeles, Cal., 17 Nov., 1895.

1438 **HORACE KEMPER BLINN.**

B. Springdale, O., 11 Nov., 1869.
M. Glendale, O., 25 Oct., 1896.
EMMA LOUISE SKILLMAN.

Issue:

2554a, I. Louise, b. 27 Aug., 1897.

1442 **CHARLES MARCELLUS KEMPER.**

(*Benjamin, George W., Charles, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. ELIZABETH PARROTT.

Issue:

2555, I. William. 2556, II. George Trible. 2557, III. Fanny Randolph.

1444 **FOUNTAIN LLEWELLYN KEMPER.**

B. Rockingham Co., Va., 16 Dec., 1847.
M. White Hall, Albemarle Co., Va., 12 Oct., 1876.
SARAH BELLE BROWN.
B. White Hall, Albemarle Co., Va., 16 Sept., 1853.

Issue:

2558, I. Helen Wilmes, b. 11 Feby., 1878. 2559, II. Mary Llewellyn, b. 1 Oct., 1880. 2560, III. Agnes Fountain, b. 29 Oct., 1884. 2561, IV. Margaret Graham, b. 28 Aug., 1887.

1446 **FRANCES TRIBLE KEMPER.**

D. 20 Sept., 1871.
M. GEORGE STRAYER.

Issue:

2562, I. D. infant.

1449 **MARY FRANCES KEMPER.**

(*George W., George W., Charles, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

Res., San Antonio, Tex.
M. WILLIAM H. YOUNG.

Issue:

2565, I. Hugh Hampden.

1460 **GEORGE WHITFIELD KEMPER.**

(*Geo. W., Charles, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

M. 14 June, 1894.
ELIZABETH BELLE MYERS.

Issue:

2563, I. Laura Estelle, b. 28 Oct., 1895. 2564, II. Charles

Joseph, b. 4 Aug., 1898. G. W. K. is a minister of the Christian Baptist Church. Editor of "The Messinger." Res., Lexington, Ky., (1898.)

1497 **JOHN GIBSON HERNDON.**

(*Mary Gibson, Judith K., Charles, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 20 Aug., 1843.
M. 28 Mch., 1866.
ALICE P. LOGAN.

Issue:

2566, I. Eugene Gibson, b. 20 Feby., 1867. 2567, II. Edwin Logan, b. 9 July, 1869. 2568, III. Mary Frances, b. 9 Apr., 1871. 2569, IV. Emma Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec., 1872. 2570, V. Annie Louisa, b. 12 June, 1874. 2571, VI. Merwyn, b. 12 Jany., 1878.

1500 **LAURA LAVINIA HERNDON.**

B. 10 Nov., 1848.
M. 26 Nov., 1872.
ROBERT A. MARSHALL.

Issue:

2572, I. Fanny Gibson, b. 25 Oct., 1873. 2573, II. Anna, b. 19 July, 1879.

1501 **LOUISA ANNA HERNDON.**

B. 15 Feby., 1850.
M. 26 Jany., 1876.
JOHN TURNER ASHBY.

Issue:

2574, I. Alice Starling, b. 28 July, 1877. 2575, II. Sarah Jamison, b. 28 Feby., 1880. 2576, III. John Turner, b. 15 June, 1881. 2577, IV. Julian, b. 6 Oct., 1884.

1521 **CHARLES JAMES TOURNER.**

(*Frances Morgan, John Morgan, Elizabeth Kemper, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. Bloomington, Ind.
M. Bloomington, Ind., Sept., 1885.
EVA JANE PHILLIPS.

Issue:

2578, I. John Phillips, b. 1886. 2579, II. Frederick, b. 1892.

1522 **FRANCIS F. TOURNER.**

B. Bloomington, Ind.
M. 13 Mch., 1884.

CLARA MORTON BUZZAIRD.

Issue:

2580, I. Son, d. inf. 2581, II. Chester Francis, b. 8 Sept., 1890. 2582, III. Ruth Florence, b. 24 Sept., 1894.

1543 **JOHN MORGAN KEMPER.**

(*John Mauzy, John IV, John III, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 6 Jany., 1847.
M. 30 Nov., 1869.

JANE ELIZABETH EMBREY.

Issue:

2583, I. Addie America, b. 5 Oct., 1876, n. m. 2584, II. Otis Mauzy, b. 22 Feby., 1872; m. 20 Nov., 1898, Harriette Irene Holmes.

2584a, III. Alice Mary.‡

1544 **ROBERTA JANE KEMPER.**

B. 5 Feby., 1849; d. 20 Mch., 1899.
M. 24 Jany., 1867.

JOHN WESLEY JONES.

Issue:

2585, I. James W., b. 1867. 2586, II. Hugh W., b. 1869. 2587, III. John R., b. 1876. 2588, IV. Samuel H., b. 1878, 2589, V. Andrew T., b. 1881. 2590, VI. Margaret K., b. 1884. 2591, VII. Rosa E., b. 1888. 2592, VIII. Mollie A., b. 1890.

1546 **WALTER RUFUS KEMPER.**

B. 20 May, 1852.
M. 11 Apr., 1878.

MARY R. MARTIN.

Issue:

2593, I. Mary Virginia, b. 28 July, 1879. 2594, II. Anna Leona, b. 3 July, 1882. 2595, III. Leonard Martin, b. 11 Feby., 1886.

1547 **MARY CATHARINE KEMPER.**

B. 4 Jany., 1854.
M. 4 Dec., 1878.

RICHARD C. MARTIN.

Issue:

2596, I. Richard Brawdie, b. 17 July, 1879. 2597, II. Laura Odessa, b. 2 Dec., 1880. 2598, III. Mary Lucy, b. 20 Apr., 1883. 2599, IV. Edwin Ellis, b. 30 Mch., 1885. 2600, V. Dora Alma, b. 26 July, 1894.

1549 **JOHN KEMPER, M. D.**

(*James M., John IV, John III, John II, John I, John George, Johann.*)

B. Mason Co., Ills., 12 June, 1834.; res., Galesburg, Ills.
M. Industry, Ills., in fall of 1874.
MARY DAILY.

Issue:
2601, I. Nellie, b. Galesburg, Ills., 30 June, 1877.

1550 **WILLIAM KEMPER.**

B. Ills., 24 Aug., 1829; res. (1894), Oquawka, Ills.
M. 13 Nov., 1866.
ELIZABETH PETTIGREW.

Issue:
2602, I. Clara.‡
2603, II. Lena, b. 24 Aug., 1869, n. m. (1898.)

1551 **JAMES KEMPER.**

B. Cass Co., Ills., 11 June, 1836; res., Macomb, Ills.
M. Industry, Ills., fall of (1858).
ELIZABETH MILLER.

Issue:
2604, I. Aristo L.‡

1552 **ELIZABETH ANN KEMPER.**

B. Cass Co., Ill., 29 Mch., 1837.
Res., Industry, Ill.
M. Cass Co., Ill., summer of 1856.
ALFRED GREER.

Issue:
2605, I. James, b. 8 Nov., 1857; res. Scotland Township, Ills.; a farmer. 2606, II. Harry, b. Industry, Ills., 6 Sept., 1859; res. York, Neb.; a farmer. 2607, III. Elmer, b. Industry, Ills., 8 Jany., 1861; res. Macomb, Ills.; m. ——— Miller. 2608, IV. John L., b. Industry, Ill., 2 Nov., 1864; res. Industry. 2609, V. Charles, b. Industry, Ills., 4 Sept., 1867; res. Industry, Ills. 2610, VI. Albert A., b. Industry, Ills., 6 Oct., 1869; res. Peoria, Ills. 2611, VII. Thomas L., b. Industry, Ills., 4 Mch., 1872; res. Macomb, Ills. 2612, VIII. Willie W., b. Industry, Ills., 22 Jany., 1876; res. Peoria, Ills.

1553 **NANCY KEMPER.**

B. Cass Co., Ills., 11 Sept., 1839; res. Max, Neb.
M. spring of 1859.

JOSEPH WRIGHT.

2613, I. A child. 2614, II. A child. 2615, III. A child. 2616, IV. A child. Names not furnished.

1554 **HENRIETTA KEMPER.**

B. Industry, Ills., 11 Feby., 1855.
M. summer of 1875.

JOHN SULLIVAN.

Issue:

2617, I. Roy, b. Ray, Ills., 5 Nov., 1876. 2618, II. Ray, b. Ray, Ills., 3 Jany., 1878. 2619, III. Neva, b. Ray, Ills., 22 Dec., 1880. 2620, IV. Alta, b. Ray, Ills., 10 July, 1884. 2621, V. Reece, b. Ray, Ills., 7 May, 1887. 2622, VI. Nellie, b. Ray, Ills., 1 Dec., 1889.

1556 **LUELLA KEMPER.**

B. Industry, Ills., 12 May, 1860.
M. 25 Jany., 1881.

WILLIAM L. SULLIVAN.

Issue:

2623, I. Dottie, b. Industry, Ills., 27 May, 1885.

1557 **REECE M. KEMPER.**

B. Industry, Ills., 7 Apr., 1863; res. Industry, Ills.
M. 24 Sept., 1884.

MINTA HIATT.

Issue:

2624, I. Ina, b. Industry, Ills., 1 Dec., 1888. 2625, II. Willis M[1], b. Industry, Ills., 9 Apr., 1894.

1559 **JAMES RODHAM KEMPER.**

(*Edward S., Rodham, John III, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 10 June, 1855.
M. 27 Feby., 1878.

LAURA CORDELIA COINER.

Issue:

2626, I. Ethel May, b. 26 Jany., 1880. 2627, II. Grace, b. 28 Dec., 1882.

1561 **CHARLES EDWARD KEMPER.**

(*Edward S., Rodham, John, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 5 June, 1859, near Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va.; res. Washington, D. C.

---

*Charles Edward Kemper was graduated from Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., in the law department, in 1882; practiced law for ten years in Staunton, Va.; was appointed March 31, 1893, as assistant and chief clerk in the office of the supervising architect of the Treasury Department; reorganized the said office under the direction of the secretary of the Treasury in 1894, and was appointed Jany. 1, 1895, as its chief executive officer, By appointment of Secretary Carlisle served as the representative of the Treasury Department upon the U. S. Board of Management for the Exposition held at Atlanta, Ga., in 1895, and at Nashville, Tenn., 1897; and by appointment of Secretary Gage in the same capacity at the Exposition at Omaha. Neb., 1898.

M. 17 Dec., 1885.

MARY ALLEN CRAWFORD.

Dau. of William B. and Virginia B. Crawford, of Augusta Co., Va.

Issue:

2628, I. Edward Crawford, b. 1 Oct., 1886. 2629, II. William Holbrook, b. 12 Jany., 1889.

1563 **ARTHUR LEE KEMPER.**

B. 14 Jany., 1866.

M. Cross Keys, Va., 6 Oct., 1887.

LAURA BELLE HOOKE.

B. 27 Nov., 1863.

Dau. of Col. Wm. W. Hooke.

Issue:

2630, I. Audrey Lee, b. 15 Aug., 1888. 2631, II. Bertha Hooke, b. 25 Nov., 1889; d. 28 Sept., 1893. 2632, III. Arthur Walker, b. 23 Oct., 1891. 2633, IV. Harvey Ribble, b. 29 June, 1893. 2634, V. Laura Marie, b. 13 Mch., 1897.

1566 **CHARLES SUMMERFIELD GIBBONS.**

(*Frances Virginia, Rodham, John, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 19 Nov., 1858; d. 27 Feby., 1897.

M. EMMA V. YANCEY.

Issue:

2635, I. Hunter McGuire, b. 16 Sept., 1893. 2636, II. Mary Yancey, b. 23 Apr., 1896.

1568 **MARY ASHBY GIBBONS.**

B. 16 Mch., 1862.

M. 27 Oct., 1885.

WM. L. YANCEY.

Issue:

2637, I. Kemper Winsborough, b. 2 June, 1887. 2638, II. Mary Virginia, b. 3 Apr., 1890. 2639, III. William Benjamin, b. 28 Apr., 1893. 2640, IV. Lois, b. 31 May, 1894. 2641, V. Robert Gibbons, b. 7 Dec., 1895. 2642, VI. Charlotte, b. 27 Jany., 1898.

1571 **WILLIAM ANDREW GIBBONS.**

B. 16 Oct., 1868.

M. 16 June, 1892.

LUCINDA MOOMAW.

Issue:

2643, I. Robert Allen, b. 25 July, 1894. 2644, II. Howard Kemper, b. 25 Aug., 1896.

1575 **ELIZABETH ELVERTON KEMPER.**

(*Charles Rodham, James, John III, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Rappahanock Co., Va., 1844; res. (1894) Basic City, Va.

M. ——— ALEXANDER.

Issue:

2 ch.; names not given.

1579 **THADDEUS N. FLETCHER.**

(*A. D. F., Sarah K., John III, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. GEORGIA OWEN LATHAM (d. 1895).

Dau. of Rev. George Latham.

Issue:

2645, I. George Latham. 2646, II. Omeline Louise. 2647, III. Mary Mauzee. 2648, IV. Thaddeus N., Jr. 2649, V. Emily Woodville. 2650, VI., Genevra O.

1581 **ALICE FLETCHER.**

M. ——— KINCHLOE.

Issue:

2651, I. Edward F. 2652, II. Louise.

1582 **BETTIE FLETCHER.**

M. THOMAS CARTER.

Res. Orange Co., Va.

Issue:

2653, I. Manley. 2654, II. Lucille. 2655, III. Ruth. 2656, IV. Roy.

1589 **GRANVILLE GARNETT KEMPER.**

(*Joel H., Benjamin J., Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Owen Co., Ky., 5 Sept., 1844; res. (1896) Henrietta, Tex.

M. (1st) Russell Co., Va., 6 Sept., 1866.

MARY F. CARITHERS.

D. Texas, 10 July, 1879.

Issue:

2657, I. William Garnett Kemper, b. Owen Co., Ky., 27 June, 1872; m. Jany., 1893, Sally Adkins, gr. d. of Jonathan K. 2658, II. Claude E., b. Hopkins Co., Tex., 12 Apr., 1874; m. Dec., 1892, Nancy Adkins, sister of above. 2659, III. Ida May, b. St. Joe., Tex., 6 Mch., 1876; d. St. Joe, Tex., 12 Nov., 1877.

M. (2nd) 5 May, 1881.

ESTELLE SCUDDER.

B. Ind., 29 Sept., 1852.

2660, IV. Roy, b. Hopkins Co., Tex., 14 Apr., 1883. 2661, V. Rex, b. Hopkins Co., Tex., 1 Aug., 1886, 2662, VI. Sue, b. Leonard Co., Tex., 15 Apr., 1889. 2663, VII. Minnie Lee, b. Leonard Co., Tex., 21 Oct., 1891. 2664, VIII. Ruth, b. Leonard Co., Tex., 21 Oct., 1891.

1591 **SARAH FRANCES KEMPER.**

(*Levi Reuben, Benjamin J., Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Owen Co., Ky., 8 Jany., 1846.

M. 14 May, 1868, Chariton Co., Mo., by Rev Edgecomb Sackett.

NOAH DAVIS.

B. Callaway Co., Mo., 25 Feby., 1844.

Issue:

2665, I. Elizabeth Ann, b. 27 April, 1871, Callaway Co., Mo. 2666, II. Cora Lee, b. 6 June, 1872; d. 17 June, 1881, Callaway Co., Mo. 2667, III. John Levi, b. 24 Jany., 1874, Callaway Co., Mo. 2668, IV., Edwin Ernest, b. 28 Mch., 1876, Callaway Co., Mo. 2669, V. Samuel Christie, b. 9 Jany., 1879, Callaway Co., Mo. 2670, VI. Fanny J., b. 7 Sept., 1880, Callaway Co., Mo. 2671, VII. Laura S., b. 25 Dec., 1882, El Moro, Las Animas Co., Col. 2672, VIII. Oliver Perry, b. 17 July, 1884, El Moro, Las Animas Co., Col. 2673, IX., Pearlie, b. 23 Aug., 1887; d, 13 Feby., 1891, El Moro, Las Animas Co., Col. 2674, X. Carlie, b. 16 June, 1890; d. 25 Mch., 1891, El Moro, Las Animas Co., Col.

1592 **JOHN BENJAMIN KEMPER.**

B. Scott Co., Ky., 8 Jany., 1847.

M. Sanyville, Clairborn Parish, La., 27 May, 1869.

M. Q. REA.

B. 10 Oct., 1853, Columbia Co., Ark.

Issue:

2675, I. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Nov., 1870, Magnolia Co., Ark; m. 10 Oct., 1888, F. W. Wendt, at El Mora, Col. 2676, II. George Levi, b. 13 Sept., 1873; d. Scott Co., Ark., 30 June, 1876. 2677, III. James Edward, b. Scott Co., Ark., 11 Oct., 1875; d. 28 Sept., 1878. 2678, IV. Harvey Jesse, b. Henderson Co., Tex., 27 Apr., 1878. 2679, V. Hardin Nathan, b. Henderson Co., Tex., 27 Apr., 1878. 2680, VI. Alfred Barlin, b. Henderson Co., Tex., 31 Oct., 1879. 2681, VII. Lilly F., b. Henderson Co., Tex., 12 Aug., 1886. 2682, VIII. Bessie, b. Trinidad, Col., 6 July, 1890.

1594 **BARTON FOSTER KEMPER.**

B. Carrol Co., Ky., 24 Jany., 1850.

M. (1st) Trinidad, Col., 2 Sept., 1877.

REBECCA LAURA HOPKINS.

B. 5 Oct., 1858, Clay Co., Mo.; d. 1 Dec., 1878.

Issue:

2683, I. Joel Levi, b. Trinidad, Col., 18 Nov., 1878; d. El Moro, Col., 10 Apr., 1879; m. (2nd) El Moro, Col., 21 Feby., 1883.

FANNY M. ROBINSON,
by Rev. Dodd.

B. 23 Sept., 1868.

2684, II. Eddie, b. El Moro, Col., 16 Dec., 1883. 2685, III. Roy Levi, b. El Moro, Col., 23 Aug., 1886.

1595 **JOEL HENRY KEMPER.**

B. Owen Co., Ky., 24 May, 1851.

M. Fulton, Mo., 15 Sept., 1881, by Rev. Fr. Mitchell.

SOPHIA E. HOLLIS.

B. 23 Jany., 1849.

Issue:

2686, I. William Barton, b. Los Animas Co., Col., 23 Sept., '82; d. Colfax, N. M., 14 Feby., 1885. 2687, II. Marion C., b. El Moro, Col., 16 Feby., 1884; d. 16 Apr., 1885, at Colfax. 2688, III. Minnie M., b. El Moro, Col., 20 Nov., 1886. 2689, IV. Maggie F., b. El Moro, Col., 19 Apr., 1888.

1596 **MARGARET ANN KEMPER.**

B. Owen Co., Ky., 3 Feby., 1853; d. McLennon Co., Texas, 9 June, 1884.
M. Chariton Co., Mo., 28 Nov., 1869.
WILLIAM VAUGHN.
B. Randolph Co., Mo., 15 Oct., 1841.

Issue:

2690, I. Emma Frances, b. Chariton Co., Mo., 31 May, 1871. 2691, II. Morton, b. McLennon Co., Texas, 31 Dec., 1872. 2692, III. John, b. McLennon Co., Texas, 12 Feby., 1874. 2693, IV. William, b. McLennon Co., Texas, 29 Apr., 1876. 2694, V. Samuel, b. McLennon Co., Texas, 28 Nov., 1877. 2695, VI. Edward, b. McLennon Co., Texas, 28 Nov., 1880. 2696, VII. Leonora, b. McLennon Co., Texas, 19 June, 1883. All n. m. in May, 1897. Res. (1897) Olno, Hamilton Co., Texas.

1598 **NANCY ALLEN KEMPER.**

B. Callaway Co., Mo., 3 May, 1866.
M. El Moro, Col., 30 Jany., 1881, by Rev. Beardsley.
EVAN DANFORD SHARP.
B. Geneva, Ills., 7 July, 1853.

Issue:

2697, I. William Barton, b. El Moro, Col., 17 July, 1882. 2698, II. Winona May, b. El Moro, Col., 26 Oct., 1884. 2699, III. Jessie Lee, b. El Moro, Col., 30 Aug., 1886. 2700, IV. Eldred Leslie, b. El Moro, Col., 30 Mch., 1890.

1599 **MARY CATHARINE KEMPER.**

B. Chariton Co., Mo., 8 May, 1868.
M. Trinidad, Col., 15 May, 1887, by Rev. Dodd.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN DODSON.
B. Highpoint, Manitow Co., Mo., 27 Jany., 1867.

Issue:

2701, I. Beulah Gertrude, b. El Moro, Col., 20 Feby., 1888; d. 20 June, 1888. 2702, II. Percy Norman, b. El Moro, Col., 20 Mch., 1889. 2703, III. Lou Ella, b. El Moro, Col., 13 Mch., 1891. 2704, IV. Hugh Lester, b. El Moro, Col., 18 June, 1893. 2705, V. Neddie Gorman, b. El Moro, Col., 12 Aug., 1894. 2706, VI. Hollis Gray, b. El Moro, Col., 26 Oct., 1895.

1609 **HARVEY DORMAN.**

(*Lucy Kemper, Jonathan, Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. in Virginia; res. Owenton, Ky.

ELIZABETH GAINES.

Issue:

2707, I. William. 2708, II. Virginia. 2709, III. Joseph.

1610 **FANNY DORMAN.**

M. PITT SANFORD.

Issue:

2710, I. Alice, m. Walter Ellis. Issue; 2 daus.; res. Warsaw, Ky. Mr. and Mrs. Ellis both dead.

1611 **ANN ELIZA DORMAN.**

M. LOUIS THOMAS.

Issue:

2711, I. Annie, m. Jos. Riley; 2 children. 2712, II. Lurelda, 2713, III. Ecca, m. Molt Baker; 1 child. 2714, IV. Emma.

1612 **JOHN W. DORMAN.**

Res. Glencoe, Ky.

M. MRS. ALICE ELLIS (Cranch).

D. abt. 1885.

Issue:

2715, I. Lindsey. 2716, II. Curtley.

1613 **ELIZABETH DORMAN.**

Res. Union, Boon Co., Ky.

M. JAMES KENNEDY.

Issue:

2717, I. Katie, m. Oscar Huey; 2 children. 2718, II. Lucy m. Nov., 1892, John W. Poindexter; res. Cynthiana, Ky. 2719 III. Sally.

1616 **LUCY DORMAN.**

Res. Bromley, Ky.

M. TAYLOR GIBSON.

Issue:

2720, I. Grace. 2721, II. Arthur.

1619 **ATALANTA DORMAN.**

M. L. D. PERRY.

Issue:

2722, I. Louvessa. 2723, II. Ollie. 2724, III. Dow. 2725, IV. Birdie.

1620 **MARTHA KEMPER.**

(*Joshua, Jonathan, Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann*)

D. Her res. was nr. Poplar Grove.

M. JOS. EARLY.

Issue:

2726, I. Lucetta, m. Alvin Duval; res. Scott Co., Ky.

1621 **REBECCA KEMPER.**

M. (1st) NOAH JOHNSON.

Issue:

2727, I. Atha.

M. (2nd) ——— HOPKINS.

M. (3rd) DOCTOR MINOR.

1652 **E. R. SPANGLER.**

(*Elizabeth K., Jonathan, Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Poplar Grove, Ky., 11 Sept., 1842; res. (1894), Bromley, Ky.

M. 14 Apr., 1864.

ZERELDA CASTLEMAN.

Issue:

2728, I. John L.‡

2729, II. Robert K., d.

1661 **SAMUEL KEMPER.**

(*John M., Nimrod, Tillman, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 May, 1836; res. (1897) Stamping Ground, Scott Co., Ky.

M. 1868.

SARAH A. JAMES.

Issue:

2730, I. John W., b. 11 Aug., 1869. 2731, II. Henry F., b. 25 Mch., 1871. 2732, III. James R., b. 27 Sept., 1872; d. 26 Jany., 1873. 2733, IV. Mary E., b. 23 Nov., 1876. 2734, V. Jessie A., b. 30 Jany., 1879. 2735, VI. Arthur S., b. 7 Apr., 1883.

1663 **WILLIAM H. KEMPER.**

B. nr. Indianapolis, Ind., 14 Apr., 1841; res. (1896) Dayton, O.

M. 12 Aug., 1862.

LIZZIE M. CONNOLLY.

Issue:

2736, I. Frank E., b. 8 July, 1866; d. 28 Jany., 1875.

2737, II. Albert H.‡

2738, III. William R., b. 30 Oct., 1871. 2739, IV. Ida E., b. 4 Nov., 1873. 2740, V. John S., b. 31 Dec., 1876.

1668 **ELIZABETH ANN KEMPER.**

(*Tillman, Charles W., Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 2 Dec., 1844; d.; res. Owen Co., Ky.

M. JESSE ALDRIDGE.

Issue:

2741, I. Lottie. 2742, II. Walter. 2743, III. Sarah. 2744, IV. Martha. 2745, V. Maggie. 2746, VI. Carrie. 2747, VII. Dow.

1669 **JOHN JAMES KEMPER.**

B. 4 Nov., 1846; living (1894) at Owen Co., Ky.

M. (1st) MARY THORNTON.

Issue:

2748, I. Minnie.

M. (2nd) EDDIE TURNER.

2749, II. Leola. 2750, III. Dorman. 2751, IV. Carrie. 2752, V. Arthur.

1670 **ARTHUR SAMUEL KEMPER.**

B. 22 May, 1848; res. Owen Co., Ky.

M. (1st) LYDIA MATSON.

Issue:

2753, I. Rena. 2754, II. Floyd.

M. (2nd) MARTHA TURNER.

2755, III. Alice. 2756, IV. Dela. 2757, V. Beatrice. 2758, VI. Sarah. 2759, VII. Emma.

1671 **MARTHA JANE KEMPER.**

B. 14 May, 1850; res. Owen Co., Ky., 1894.

M. JAMES TURNER.

Issue:

2760, I. Lena. 2761, II. John. 2762, III. Willard. 2763, IV. Sarah. 2764, V. Allen. 2765, VI. Lydia. 2766, VII. Ena.

1672 **MARY KEMPER.**

Res. Owen Co., Ky.

M. JAMES NARRARD.

Issue:

2767, I. Minnie. 2768, II. Henry. 2769, III. Sarah. 2770, IV. Arthur.

1673 **CHARLES W. KEMPER.**

B. 26 Apr., 1852.

M. ANNA BRAK.

Issue:

2771, I. Carrie. 2772, II. Harry.

1674 **URIAS KEMPER.**

B. 12 Mch., 1856; living 1894.

M. SUSAN ROGERS.

Issue:

2773, I. A child.

1679 **BARBARA ELLEN KEMPER.**

B. 16 May, 1866.

M. CHARLES L. BATES.

Issue:

2774, I. Donald. 2775, II. Edith. 2776, III. Sarah. 2777, IV. Norah. 2778, V. Artiezella.

1680 **ANNA LEE KEMPER.**

B. 10 Oct., 1868; res. Owen Co., Ky.

M. (1st) SIDNEY PADGETT.

Issue:

2779, I. Bessie.

M. (2nd) BUD WATSON.

2780, II. Edgar.

1683 **GIRTHA B. KEMPER.**

B. 13 Aug., 1872; res. Owen Co., Ky.

M. BARTON PADGETT.

Issue:

2781, I. Leonard. 2782, II. Nannie. 2783, III. Henry. 2784, IV. Raymond T.

1684 **MARTHA J. BROWN.**

(*Mary K., Peter, Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 7 Feby., 1850; d. 7 May, 1873.
M. 25 June, 1865.
WILLIAM M. STEVENS.

Issue:

2785, I. Cicero, d. yg. 2786, II. Perry Dudley, b. 7 May, 1869. 2787, III. Frances L., b. 7 Feby., 1872; m. 8 June, 1893, Elmer Wade.

1687 **CHARLES H. BROWN.**

B. 18 May, 1856; res. Boone Co., Mo.
M. 10 June, 1880.
SARAH A. ADAMS.

Issue:

2788, I. Bertha L., b. 3 Aug., 1881. 2789, II. Lloyd D., b. 18 July, 1887. 2790, III. Charles V., b. 18 Oct., 1895.

1689 **PLEASANT J. BROWN.**

B. 30 Sept., 1860; res. Boone Co., Mo.
M. 5 Sept., 1888.
ELZIRA F. CROSSWHITE.

Issue:

2791, I. Ancel G., b. 11 Oct., 1889. 2792, II. Juann, b. 3 Mch., 1894.

1690 **AMANDA KEMPER.**

(*John P., Peter, Tillman, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 2 Aug., 1855; d. 24 Sept., 1891; res. Hinton, Mo.
M. 24 Nov., 1881.
JAMES HARRIS.

Issue:

2793, I. Ethel, b. 9 Feby., 1883. 2794, II. Rebecca, b. 12 Feby., 1888.

1691 **JAMES E. KEMPER.**

B. 24 Nov., 1852.
M. 29 Feby., 1872.
ELMARETTA BROWN.

Issue:

2795, I. W. E. 2796, II. J. B. 2797, III. Lulu May. 2798, IV. Beula.

1692 **REBECCA MARGARETTA KEMPER.**

B. 12 June, 1859; res. Boone Co., Mo
M. 14 Sept., 1876.
JOHN WILLIAM TUCKER.
B. 24 Feby., 1837.

Issue:

2799, I. Henry Clay, b. 11 Sept., 1877. 2800, II. Roy Lee, b. 8 Jany., 1879. 2801, III. William Beech, b. 18 Oct., 1880. 2802, IV. Onie Clay, b. 4 June, 1882. 2803, V. Susan Frances, b. 28 Nov., 1886. 2804, VI. Talmadge Thomas, b. 18 Oct., 1890. 2805, VII. Ruth Kemper, b. 5 May, 1892.

1693 **PETER C. KEMPER.**

B. 28 Feby., 1861.
M. 21 Aug., 1890.
ELLA E. KEMPER.

Dau. of Tillman, son of Joel (234.)

Issue:

2806, I. Lilly.

1694 **MARTHA ALICE KEMPER.**

B. 6 May, 1873.
M. 30 Dec., 1891.
ODUS TUCKER.

Issue:

2807, I. Nellie B. 2808, II. Anna R.

1718 **JUDITH ELMIRA KEMPER.**

(*Alexander*, *William*, *Charles*, *John II*, *John*, *John George*, *Johann.*)

M. (1st) 5 Mch., 1842.
WILLIAM FITZGERALD.
D. 1853.

Issue:

2809, I. Margaret Ann, m. James Perisho. 2810, II. Mary Ellen, m. Daniel Bennett. 2811, III. Lucinda, m. Noah Anderson. 2812, IV. Henry, d. in Kansas.

M. (2nd) JACOB P. COMBS.
B. Mossy Creek, Tenn., 15 Dec., 1815; d. Paris, Ills., 1898.

2813, V. Sarah E., m. Henry Yingst; d. 2814, VI. Susan E., m. F. M. Hayden; res. Muncie, Ind. 2815, VII. Dora A., m. G. B. Bartley; res. Peoria, Ills. 2816, VIII. Silas A., res. Paris, Ills.

1721 **CHARLES W. KEMPER.**

B. Edgar Co., Ills., 22 Jany., 1829.
M. Edgar Co., Ills., 7 Nov., 1850.
ELIZA J. RANDOLPH.

Issue:

2817, I. Sarah R., b. 15 Oct., 1852; m. Harvey Bennett. 2818, II. John S., b. 12 July, 1855; m. 4 Jany., 1874, Eliza Anna Fitzgerald. 2819, III. Alexander, b. 26 Apr., 1857; m. 12 Dec., 1882, Isabel Ada Murphy. 2820, IV. Thomas J., b. 16 Oct., 1858; m. Augusta Webright. 2821, V. James W., b. 15 Apr., 1860; m. 22 Feby., 1882, Martha J. Martin. 2822, VI. Mary Frances, b. 5 May, 1864; m. 1 Sept., 1881, Sanford B. Arbagast. 2823, VII. Minnie B., b. 23 Mch., 1869; m. 16 Dec., 1888, Sylvester C. Grable. 2824, VIII. Robert L., b. 20 June, 1872; m. M. C. Millhouse. 2825, IX. Silas A., b. 22 Nov., 1874, n. m.

1728 **FRANCES ELIZABETH KEMPER.**

(*Reuben Allen, William, Charles, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 1 Oct., 1845.
M. 1 Jany., 1867.
S. A. STRALEY.

Issue:

2826, I. Dora.‡

2827, II. Frances, b. 8 Jany., 1869. 2828, III. Maria E., b. 15 Mch., 1871; m. M. J. Lovett; issue, 1 ch. 2829, IV. A. Floyd. b. 19 Jany., 1873; m. Ella Faley; issue, I. Floyd, II. Dan. 2830, V. Olive G., b. 19 Apr., 1875; m. 1899, Lot Riffee. 2831, VI. Thomas E., b. 2 May, 1877. 2832, VII. Bertha A., b. 30 Sept., 1879. 2833, VIII. Emily T., b. 28 July, 1881. 2834, IX. William, b. 24 Aug., 1884. 2835, X. Georgia M., b. 3 Mch., 1887.

1729 **ALEXANDER HAMILTON KEMPER.**

B. 14 Mch., 1848.
M. (1st) 8 Oct., 1868.
PENELOPE WOOFTER.

Issue:

2836, I. Rosamond R., m. John Simmons; 3 children in Mo.

M. (2nd) 28 June (a few years after).
SARAH R. MUSSER.

Issue:

2837, II. Peter A. 2838, III. Ralph K., b. 30 May, 1876. 2839, IV. Emma B., b. 30 July, 1877. 2840, V. Sarah E., b. 27 Mch.,

1879. 2841, VI. Dora, b. 7 Apr., 1880. 2842, VII. Delpha V. b. 16 Mch., 1883. 2843, VIII. John R., b. 16 July, 1884. 2844, IX. Lillie Belle, b. 28 May, 1886. 2845, X. Esta T., b. 14 Aug., 1887. 2846, XI. Willie J., b. 17 Feby., 1889. 2847, XII. James Tillman Corbet, b. 1 May, 1892. 2848, XIII. Claude Musser, b. 11 Aug., 1894. XIV. Virgil.

1731 **PETER WASHINGTON KEMPER.**

B. 23 Mch., 1852.
M. 4 Feby., 1873.
JENNETTE JARVIS.

Issue:

2849, I. Archie H., b. 25 Mch., 1874. 2850, II. James R., b. 12 July, 1875. 2851, III. Roy E., b. 17 May, 1877. 2852, IV. Peter Willie, b. 2 Sept., 1878. 2853, V. Lucy Hope, b. 13 Aug., 1881. 2854, VI. Otto Ely, b. 29 Sept., 1883. 2855, VII. Clay, b. 29 Oct., 1885. 2856, VIII. Florida, b. 29 July, 1888. 2857, IX. Roscoe Thurston, b. 21 Sept., 1890.

1732 **THOMAS HOLDEN KEMPER.**

B. 23 July, 1854.
M. 25 Oct., 1877.
MARTHA A. HALL.

Issue:

2858, I. Ora D., b. 28 April, 1880. 2859, II. Orner H., b. 27 Feby., 1882. 2860, III. Orma T., b. 7 Feby., 1884. 2861, IV. Orpha C., b. 4 Aug., 1895.

1733 **GEORGE ALLEN KEMPER.**

B. 29 Oct., 1856
M. LOUISA CHIENVRANT.

Issue:

2862, I. Willis Ray, b. 10 Feby., 1881. 2863, II. Willie Nay. 2864, III. Thurman Clay, b. 12 Apr., 1888. 2865, IV. Rosamond May, b. 10 Sept., 1890. 2866, V. Roy J., b. 10 Aug., 1893.

1734 **EMILY ADALINE KEMPER.**

B. 9 Mch., 1859.
M. 6 Jany., 1881.
IRA N. HUDKINS. D.

Issue:

2867, I. Maud, b. 9 Jany. 1882. 2868, II. Cletus T., b. 29 Mch., 1883. 2869, III. Ira N., b. 15 Apr., 1885.

1735 **WILLIAM SCOTT KEMPER (Rev.)**

B. 18 Sept., 1861; d. Nov. 1899.
M. 1 Oct., 1882.
MARTHA A. GIBSON.

Issue:

2870, I. Clarence Worthy, b. 30 June, 1883. 2871, II. Ernest T., b. 26 Mch., 1885. 2872, III. Faith, b. 9 Nov., 1886. 2873, IV. Gladys, b. 26 Sept., 1888. 2874, V. Solis; VI. William Cary, b. 29 Apr., 1893; VII. Glenn.

1736 **ROSAMOND MARIA KEMPER.**

B. 6 Nov., 1863.
M. 29 Oct., 1884.
G W. WAGGONER.

Issue:

2875, I. Ella Blanch, b. 21 Aug., 1885. 2876, II. Estella, b. 2 Mch., 1887. 2877, III. Marella, b. 2 Mch., 1887. 2878, IV. Harriet Rosa, b. 2 July, 1891. 2879, V. Emma Pearl, b. 10 May, 1893. 2880, VI. Willie Ruth, b. 12 Aug., 1895. VII. George Kemper.

1737 **SARAH STEWART KEMPER.**

B. 25 Apr., 1866.
M. 7 July, 1892.
D. PORTER STOUT.

Issue:

2881, I. Reuben Stanley, b. 24 June, 1893. II. Everett.

1745 **DAVID W. KEMPER.**

(*Tillman Francis, William, Charles, John, John, John George Johann.*)

B. 26 Nov., 1850.
M. 1 Oct., 1868.
MARY E. JORDEN.

Issue:

2882, I. Sarah E., b. 5 July, 1869; m. 20 Dec., 1894, M. E. Shaver. 2883, II. Ida V., b. 27 Apr., 1873; m. 15 Mch., 1891, M. O. Davis. 2884, III. Olivia Esta, b. 4 Dec., 1874; m. 20 Dec., 1894, William Robinson. 2885, IV. William J., b. 29 Aug., 1879. 2886, V. Emma S., b. 30 Nov., 1876. 2887, VI. Rosa C., b. 12 Dec., 1881; d. 16 May, 1882. 2888, VII. Thomas O., b. 11 Mch., 1883.

1747 **WASHINGTON C. KEMPER.**

B. 22 Mch., 1854; res. Wallace, W. Va., (Postmaster.)

M. 13 Apr., 1879.

FERNANDEO TUCKER.

Issue:

2889, I. Maude M., b. 13 Mch., 1880. 2890, II. Dellis, b. 26 July, 1881. 2891, III. Launa D., b. 30 Apr., 1883. 2892, IV. Otis Otto, b. 19 Sept., 1884. 2893, V. Ivy M., b. 28 May, 1889.

1748 **REUBEN H. KEMPER.**

B. 11 Mch., 1856.
M. 7 Mch., 1878.

AMANDA COFFMAN.

D. 16 Aug., 1894.

Issue:

2894, I. Daisy, b. 13 Jany., 1879. 2895, II. Dessie, b. 25 Mch., 1880. 2896, III. Clark, b. 10 Aug., 1886. 2897, IV. Lulu B., b. 8 July, 1889; d. 26 Jany., 1894. 2898, V. Felix J., b. 19 July, 1891.

1750 **JAMES W. KEMPER.**

B. 4 Sept., 1860.
M. 24 Dec., 1882.

NANCY J. HARRISON.

Issue:

2899, I. Laura B., b. 13 Jany., 1884. 2900, II. Dellis, b. 20 Sept., 1885. 2901, III. Eliza A., b. 21 Feby., 1888. 2902, IV. Nellie W., b. 8 Nov., 1891.

1754 **SARAH E. KEMPER.**

(*John Robert, William, Charles, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 21 Apr., 1854.
M. 25 Oct., 1878.

WILLIAM P. TAYLOR.

Issue:

2903, I. Harriet E., b. 5 Oct., 1879; d. 7 Oct., 1879. 2904 II. William J. G., b. 24 Sept., 1880. 2905, III. Walter B., b. 2 Feby., 1882. 2906, IV. Dallas C., b. 6 June, 1884. 2907, V. Ira C., b. 9 June, 1886. 2908, VI. Rosebud F., b. 18 Aug., 1888. 2909, VII. Luella C., b. 11 Aug., 1891. 2910, VIII. John K., b. 21 June, 1894.

1755 **JAMES C. KEMPER.**

B. 11 Sept., 1855.
M. 7 Mch., 1880.

ELIZABETH A. ARBOGAST.

Issue:

2911, I. De Leon, b. 20 Apr., 1881. 2912, II. Lester, b. 7 Mch., 1885.

1756 **JOHN M. KEMPER, M. D.**

B. 6 Aug., 1858; res. Maple Hill, Kans.
M. 4 Nov., 1880.
HELEN V. JOSEPH.

Issue:

2913, I. Oney C., b. 22 Sept., 1881. 2914, II. Maude G., b. 23 Mch., 1883.

1757 **WILLIAM W. KEMPER.**

B. 18 May, 1860.
M. 12 Mch., 1882.
LAURA B. JOSEPH.

Issue:

2915, I. Ott, b. 24 Dec., 1882. 2916, II. Iva, b. 7 Jany., 1885. 2917, III. Okey A., b. 26 Aug., 1886; d. 11 July, 1887. 2918, IV. Lula J., b. 24 Feby., 1891.

1758 **ELLEN A. KEMPER.**

B. 25 Jany., 1862.
M. 5 Sept., 1886.
WILLIAM A. SMITH.

Issue:

2919, I. Porter A., b. 20 Feby., 1888. 2920, II. Celia V., b. 25 Oct., 1894.

1759 **LOUISA F. KEMPER.**

B. 29 Jany., 1864.
M. 25 May, 1884.
ELISHA *Z.* WELLSLEY.

Issue:

2921, I. Claude M., b. 23 Feby., 1885. 2922, II. Nathan G., b. 28 Nov., 1886; d. 22 Jany., 1887. 2923, III. Leroy E., b. 1 Dec., 1888. 2924, IV. Dolph B., b. 27 June, 1890. 2925, V. Clay *Z.*, b. 16 July, 1892.

1760 **PETER G. KEMPER.**

B. 21 Sept., 1865.
M. 7 Mch., 1888.
LENORA A. UNDERWOOD.

Issue:

2926, I. Edna, b. 25 Dec., 1888.

1762 **LULU V. KEMPER.**

B. 18 Feby., 1870.
M. 13 Nov., 1891.
MARTIN V. UNDERWOOD.
D. 16 Aug., 1893.

Issue:

2927, I. Roy L., b. 27 Aug., 1892.

1765 **MARY ELTON ROBERTS.**

(*Mary E. Kemper, Edmund, Joseph, John, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Westchester Co., O., 3 Apr., 1856.
M. ROBERT GILLESPIE.
Res. Arcola, Ills.

Issue:

2928, I. Clyde Kemper. 2929, II. Mary Elton.

1766 **WILLIAM AMISS ROBERTS.**

B. Westchester Co., O., 28 Apr., 1854; res. since 1873, Chamate, Neosha Co., Kansas.
M. NANNIE HANSHA.

Issue:

2930, I. Martha. 2931, II. Andrew. 2932, III. Julia. 2933, IV. Mary. 2934, V. John Martin.

1767 **CASSIUS M. ROBERTS.**

B. Westchester Co., O., 22 Mch., 1858; res. Home Farm, near Arcola, Ills.
M. 22 Mch., 1882.
LUCY FERGUSON.

Issue:

2935, I. William. 2936, II. Oscar F.

1780 **WILLIAM RAPER KEMPER.**

(*David, Sanford, John, Harman, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Lebanon, O.
M. S. BELLE PRICE.

Issue:

2937, I. Walden. 2938, II. L. R. 2939, III. Howard G., grad. Cincinnati Law School, May, '93.

1800 **JOHN A. ALDRED.**

(*Susan K., Amos R., Isaac, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

An M. D.

B. Perry Co., O., 8 Aug., 1854; res. (1893) Hortonville, Ind.

M. 1 June, 1880.

MARY E. MARTIN.

Issue:

2940, I. Walter Raymond, b. Fisherburgh, Ind., 10 Mch., 1881. 2941, II. Jennie B., b. Fisherburgh, Ind., 8 Mch., 1883. 2942, III. Martin, b. Hortonville, Ind., 27 Sept., 1887.

1801 **ROBERT KEMPER ALDRED.**

B. Licking Co., O., 29 Jany., 1857.

M. 4 Aug., 1880, at Madison, Ind.

LAURA M. CONRAD.

Issue:

2943, I. Meredith C., b. Fishersburg, Ind., 24 Sept., 1881. 2944, II. Mary, b. Fishersburg, Ind., 27 Feby., 1889.

1804 **EDWIN C. ALDRED.**

B. Hamilton Co., Ind., 19 Jany., 1864.

M. 12 Apr., 1888.

MINNIE SIMONSON.

Issue:

2945, I. Edna Myrtle, b. 10 Jany., 1892. Fishersburg, Ind.

1811 **SARAH ANN KEMPER.**

(*Homer C., Dan'l., Isaac, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 4 Feby., 1854.

M. Sept., 1878.

HENRY DEITZ.

Issue:

2946, I. Bertha, b. 21 Jany., 1879. 2947, II. Adda, b. 19 Jany., 1881.

1813 **ALBERT H. KEMPER.**

B. 21 Nov., 1859.

M. (1st) 8 May, 1881,

MALISSA MCCLINTOCK.

B. Nov., 1864; d. 30 Mch., 1885.

Issue:

2948, I. Ida Belle, b. 24 July, 1882.

M. (2nd) 22 Jany., 1891.

ZELLA BRAKNEY.

B. 26 Apr., 1872, s. p.

1816 **CALLA KEMPER.**

(*James L., Dan'l., Isaac, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 5 Feby., 1867.

M. 3 Nov., 1886.

FREDERICK DEVOE,

of Lima, O.

Issue:

2949, I. Ralph, b. Aug., 1887. 2950, II. Harry, b. 11 Sept., 1889; d. 26 Jany., 1890. 2951, III. Frederick, b. 22 July, 1891.

1818 **THOMAS KEMPER.**

(*Milton D., Dan'l., Isaac, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 5 Apr., 1859.

M. 28 Feby., 1879.

MARY ROTH,

of Anna, O.

Issue:

2952, I. Maud, b. 21 July, 1880. 2953, II. Emma, b. 15 May, 1885. 2954, III. Ana, b. 19 Aug., 1892.

1819 **MARY KEMPER.**

B. 7 June, 1861.

M. 3 Mch., 1880.

FRANCIS M. STOKER,

of St. Marys, O.

Issue:

2955, I. Daisy, b. 3 Mch., 1881. 2956, II. Milton, b. 11 Nov., 1884. 2957, III. Lillian, b. 30 Dec., 1888.

1823 **FRANKLIN B. KEMPER.**

(*John W., Dan'l., Isaac, Jacob, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 17 Dec., 1866.

M. 16 Oct., 1888.

IDA CLIVER,

of Lima, O.

Issue:

2958, I. Lulu.

1835 **JOHN ROUT KEMPER.**

(*James M., Thornton, John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

D. aet. about 35 yrs.

M. MARTHA DUNLAP.

Issue:

2959, I. James Madison. 2960, II. Anna. 2961, III. Sarah; m. Peter Trout. 2962, IV. Ella.

1838 **JAMES MADISON KEMPER.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 21 Aug., 1841; res. (1894) St. Joseph, Mo.

M. (1st)

SARAH PAXTON.

B. Anderson Co., Ky.

Issue:

2963, I. Jane Rout.‡

2964, II. William T.‡

2965, III. D. infant.

M. (2nd)

MRS. GOWER *nee* MOREHEAD, s. p.

Mrs. Gower's dau., Swann Gower, lives with them.

1845 **CATHARINE KEMPER.**

(*Wm. H. H., Thornton, John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Ills., 3 Aug., 1836; res. Medora, Ills.

M. 30 Oct., 1855.

GIDEON BLACKBURN CARSON.

B. 9 Dec., 1824; d. 10 Dec., 1880.

Issue:

2966, I. Luella M., b. 6 Apr., 1857. 2967, II. Henry L., b. 27 June, 1859; d. 2 Sept., 1861. 2968, III. James A., b. 2 July, 1862. 2969, IV. L. Gertrude, b. 19 Sept., 1864. 2970, V. Dovie, b. 6 Feby., 1867; d. 19 Aug., 1868. 2971, VI. Otto B., b. 14 June, 1869; d. 15 Apr., 1870. 2972, VII. Rose G., b. 5 Mch., 1871. 2973, VIII. Howard D., b. 8 June, 1873; d. 15 Jan., 1874. 2974, IX. Carl C., b. 5 May, 1875.

1849 **HENRY CLAY KEMPER.**

B. Ills., 22 Sept., 1843; res. (1895) Medora, Ills.

M. 1 Dec., 1868.

MELISSA H. HAYCRAFT.

Issue:

2975, I. Charles Leslie, b. 30 Oct., 1872; d. 11 Dec., 1892. 2976, II. Adah Leona, b. 2 Sept., 1875. 2977, III. Harry Ellis, b. 4 July, 1877. 2978, IV. Nellie Agnes, b. 6 Apr., 1879. 2979, V. Laura Ella, b. 10 June, 1881. 2980, VI. Alpha, b. 6 Oct., 1884. 2981, VII. A dau., b. 22 Feby., 1887; d. 14 May, 1887.

1855 **JOSEPH WILLIAM KEMPER.**

B. Jersey Co., Ills., 13 Apr., 1854; res. (1895) 2409 Belleglade ave., St. Louis.

M. 19 Dec., 1881.

MARY HARLAN.

Issue:

2982, I. Victor H., b. 10 Feby., 1886, Macoupin Co., Ills. 2983, II. Elden G., b. 6 June, 1889, Macoupin Co., Ills. 2984, III. Leslie H. (a girl), b. 20 Mch., 1893, St. Louis, Mo. 2985, IV. Kenneth K., b. 29 May, 1895, St. Louis, Mo.

1857 **PAULINA E. KEMPER.**

B. 23 May, 1859; res. (1895) Kemper, Ills.

M. 23 Oct., 1879.

CHARLES DANNEL.

Issue:

2986, I. Lelia F., b. 31 July, 1880. 2987, II. Pauline E., b. 26 Jany., 1882. 2988, III. John C., b. 25 Jany., 1885. 2989, IV. Milo F., b. 29 May, 1887.

1859 **ETHELBERT ~~TAYLOR~~ Thornton KEMPER.**

(*Andrew J., Thornton, John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 23 Sept., 1860.

M. 26 Dec., ~~1895~~ 1888

MRS. ANNA V. BATSON, nee *Van Pelt.*

1861 **OPHELIA ANN KEMPER.**

B. Garrard Co., Ky., 28 Apr., 1865.

M. 27 Oct., 1886.

BENJAMIN C. DUNN.

Issue:

2990, I. Ethelbert Armstrong, b. 29 Aug., 1887. 2991, II. John William, b. 9 Aug., 1889. 2992, III. Augustine Kemper, b. 21 Feby., 1892.

1872 **QUINCY M. KEMPER.**

(*J. Q. A., Thornton, John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 30 Aug., 1861.

M. 1884.

ELMA EWING,

of Ohio.

Issue:

2993, I. Lola, b. 1886. 2994, II. Anna, b. 1888. 2995, III. Clifford, b. 1890. 2996, IV. Carrol, b. 1892. 2997, V. Cora, b. Mch., 1894.

1874 **MARY B. KEMPER.**

B. 13 Dec., 1865.

M. 2 June, 1886.

C. D. F. ARNOLD,

of Mo.

Issue:

2998, I. W. K. 2999, II. Mamie. 3000, III. Rodger. 3001, IV. Elizabeth B.

1878 **REV. GELON ROUT.**

(*Joshua Rout, Frances K., John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. MARY YOUNG.

Dau. of Rev. John C. Young (in 1892 Pres. Centre College), and ——— Breckenridge, a sister of Dr. R. J. Breckenridge.

Issue:

3002, I. John Young. 3003, II. Cornelia Crittenden.

1943 **ARTHUR LINCOLN KEMPER.**

(*Thos. J., Arthur S., John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 1 Oct., 1863; res. Chicago, Ills., No. 5550 Michigan ave.

M. 30 June, 1896.

EMELYN LAMB.

B. 18 July, 1876.

Issue:

I. Dorothy, b. Chicago, Ills., 14 Apr., 1897.

1961 **GEORGETTA MOODY KEMPER.**

(*G. W. H., Arthur S., John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Muncie, Ind., 11 Sept., 1866; res. Muncie, Ind.

M. Muncie, Ind., 11 Mch., 1897.

JOHN LAWRENCE SMITH.

Issue:

I. George Kemper, b. 25 Oct., 1899.

1962 **ARTHUR THOMPSON KEMPER.**

B. Muncie, Ind., 7 Sept., 1870; res. Muncie, Ind.
M. Muncie, Ind., 9 June, 1897.

EFFICE EDGAR BRADFORD.

Issue:

I. Donald Bradford, b. 2 May, 1898. II. Martha Harriette, b. 27 Aug., 1899.

1991 **SARAH F. JOHNSON.**

(*F. A. Priest, Mildred K., William, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. in Ky., 8 Dec., 1851; res. Mt. Sterling, Ky., (1894.)
M. 28 Oct., 1869.

L. B. GREENE.

B. 25 Dec., 1845.

Issue:

3004, I. Olive, b. 10 Nov., 1870. 3005, II. Mayme, b. 8 Feby., 1874. 3006, III. Samuel W., b. 15 Apr., 1876. 3007, IV. Frank J., b. 2 June, 1880. 3008, V. L. D., b. 9 July, 1883. 3009, VI. Keller P., b. 6 Apr., 1885. 3010, VII. Anna Mildred, b. 7 July, 1889. 3011, VIII. Ralph D., b. 17 Mch., 1891.

1992 **MILDRED A. JOHNSON.**

B. in Ky., 10 Nov., 1857; res. Side View, Ky.
M. 19 Jany., 1881.

DUNLAP GAY.

Issue:

3012, Shields, b. 19 Mch., 1890.

1993 **WILLIAM G. PRIEST.**

(*W. G. P., Mildred K., William, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Memphis, Tenn., 10 Nov., 1860; d. Trinidad, Col., 16 Mch., 1890.
M. Nov., 1883.

FANNY HUNT,

of Lexington, Ky.

Issue:

3013, I. Hunt, b. 10 Nov., 1885.

1995 **EMILY PRIEST.**

B. Cairo, Ills., 1866; res. (1894) Morriston, Wis.

M. W. W. HINTON.

Issue:

3014, I. Hallie, b. 3 Oct., 1892.

NINTH GENERATION.

2035 **WALTER GRAVES.**

(*Samuel Graves, Sarah Linn, Hannah Kemper, John, John Peter, John, John Geo., Johann.*)

B. 1855.

M. 1881.

MARY PADDOCK (*nee* Brooks).

Issue:

3015, I. Ruth Eleanor, b. 1884.

2049 **MOLLIE F. SHELBOURNE.**

(*Mary A. K.. James, George Nimrod, John, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

D. 21 Aug., 1885.

M. 6 Feby., 1878.

J. M. GREENHILL.

Issue:

3016, I. John S. 3017, II. Borna O. 3018, III. Jesse M.

2050 **JAMES M. SHELBOURNE,**

M. 25 Feby., 1892.

MARY L. MUNCY.

Issue:

3019, I. Thomas E.

2052 **THOMAS R. SHELBOURNE.**

M. 13 Oct., 1887.

KATE G. SKELTON.

Issue:

3020, I. George B. 3021, II. James M. 3022, III. Jesse S.

2069 **EDWARD HUDSON KEMPER.**

(*Koskiusko, Wm. Stephen, John, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

Res. Alexandria, Va.
M. 22 Oct., 1890.
FANNY LEE GREEN,
of Alexandria.
Dau. of Maj. John W. Green.
Issue:
3023, I. Christina McArthur. 3024, II. Edward Lee.

2123 **WILLIAM BYRN KEMPER.**

(*Wm. Peter, Wm. Peter, Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Marys Par., La., 1861; res. Glencoe, La.
M. 10 Jany., 1888.
ALICE POTTER.
Issue:
3025, I. William Potter, b. 2 Oct., 1888. 3026, II. Emily Blanche, b. 9 June, 1890. 3027, III. Alice Caroline, b. 18 Feby. 1892. IV. Mary Kate, b. 29 Jany., 1895. V. Ned Seyburn, b. 11 Feby., 1897.

2124 **KATE GILMAN KEMPER.**

B. St. Marys Par., La., 1863; res. St. Marys Par., La.
M. 13 Sept., 1883.
DR. WM. P. SIMMONS.
Issue:
3028, I. Mary Monica, b. 6 July, 1885. 3029, II. Louise Pickett, b. 30 Jany., 1887. III. Wm. Kemper, b. 9 Aug., 1895. IV. James Bodley, b. 27 Nov., 1898.

2137 **WINNIE A. KEMPER.**

(*John S., John M., Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Trinity Co., Tex., 3 Mch., 1870.
M. 17 Sept., 1885.
M. L. BIRD.
Issue:
3030, I. Ross H., b. 30 Nov., 1886. 3031, II. Clyde C., b. 20 May, 1888. 3032, III. Nettie Ethel, b. 8 June, 1890.

2152 **HELOIS E. HUDSON.**

(*Wm. F., Isabella K., Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Marys Par., La., 27 Sept., 1849; res. Jeanerette St. Marys Par., La.

M. 4 Oct., 1865.

A. L. MONOT.

Issue:

3033. I. Charles Louis.‡

3034, II. Louise Marie. 3035, III. Odette Josephine; b. 27 June, 1892.

2153 **EDWARD W. COCK.**

(*Fanny I. Hudson, Isabella Kemper, Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Marys Par., La., 28 Feby., 1854; res. Longview, Tex.

M. 15 Apr., 1873.

MOLLIE MITCHELL.

Issue:

3036, I. M. Lou, b. 1881. 3037, II. Watt, b. 1883. 3038, III. Fleese, b. 1886. 3039, IV, T. Hudson, b. 1888.

2155 **BENJAMIN B. BROWN.**

B. Gregg Co., Tex., 20 Sept., 1867; res. (1893) Longview, Tex.

M. LENA PROTHO.

Issue:

3040, I. Nina. 3041, II. Garland.

2189 **MILDRED JANE JOHNSTON.**

(*Mildred A. S., Jane A. Kemper, Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Marys Par., La.; res. St. Marys Par., La.

M. ——— WILCOX.

Issue:

3042, I. Mildred. 3043, II. Emily. 3044, III. Mary. 3045, IV. Florence.

2259 **VENELIA RUSH.**

(*Mary Kemper, Reuben, Presley, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Ludlow Grove, 22 Feby., 1866.

M. 26 May, 1886.

WILLIAM KATTENKAMP.

Issue:

3046, I. William C., b. 5 Aug., 1888. 3047, II. Helen Irene, b. 8 Feby., 1893.

2261 **JULIA M. PFENSTERWALD.**

B. St. Bernard Co., O., 19 June, 1875.

M. PETER DALY.

Issue:

3048, I. William. 3049, II. Harold. 3050, III. Raymond.

2336 **JEANETTE T. NEWBOLD.**

(*Frances K. C., John G. L., Frances K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 15 June, 1867; res. Washington, D. C.

M. Sept., 1887.

FRANK B. NOYES.

Issue:

3051, I. Frances Newbold, b. Aug., 1890. 3052, II. Newbold, b. 1892.

2353 **FRANCIS LOVELL NELSON.**

(*Henry F. Nelson, Judith Kemper, Elnathan, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Cincinnati, O., 17 Dec., 1872; res. (1899) Paris, Ills.

M. Chillicothe, O., 22 June, 1898.

ELIZABETH BALL.

B. 18 Feby., 1879.

Dau. of George Thomas and —— (Gustin) Ball.

Issue:

3053, I. Gustin McAlister, b. Paris, Ill., 29 Aug.. 1899.

2354 **BERTHA BELLE OSBORNE.**

(*Mary E. G., Frances K., Elnathan, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Rockford, Ills., 30 Dec., 1868; res. Pueblo, Colo. (1899).

M. Beatrice, Neb., 6 Dec., 1891.

JAMES IMPINGTON MUNCY.

B. London, Eng., 29 Oct., 1860.

Issue:

3054, I. Edith Osborne, b. Omaha, Neb., 6 Apr., 1893. 3055, II. Dorothy Hathaway, b. Pueblo, Col., 6 June, 1899.

2355 **FRANK STURGESS OSBORNE.**

B. Rockford, Ill., 12 Mch., 1871; res. St. Louis, Mo.

M. Beatrice, Neb., 5 June, 1895.

CARRIE HENDERSON MILES.

Issue:

3056, I. Mary Miles, b. Wister, Ind. Ter., 6 Oct., 1896. 3057, II. Gertrude, b. Ft. Smith, Ark., 14 May, 1898.

2362 **THOMAS ADAMS SMITH,**

(*Virginia Penn, Sara B. C., Sarah L. K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 10 Sept., 1858.

M. 12 Oct., 1880.

KATE HOWARD,

of St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:

3058, I. Virginia R., b. 27 Nov., 1881. 3059, II. Crawford Early, b. 2 Jany., 1883; d. 20 Aug., 1893. 3060, III. William B., b. 19 Sept., 1885. 3061, IV. Mary, b. 22 Jany., 1890. 3062, V. Kate, b. 4 Mch., 1892.

2370 **ANN E. PENN.**

(*Jas. Penn, Sarah B. C., Sarah L. K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 4 Apr., 1864.

M. ——— MOHS.

Issue:

3063, I. Dorothy Penn, b. 27 Sept., 1891.

2377 **GEORGE EDWARD PENN.**

(*George Penn., Sarah B. C., Sarah L. K., James, John Peter John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 21 July, 1864.

M. 4 Dec., 1889, at Lamberton, Ark.

DELLA DAWSON.

Issue:

3064, I. Moss Edward, b. 11 Dec., 1890.

2378 **DELIA HENRIETTA PENN.**

B. 29 Mch., 1867.
M. St. Louis Co., Mo., 26 Oct., 1890.
BEVERLY JOHNSON.

Issue:

3065, I. Beverly Emerson, b. 24 Aug., 1891.

2502 **WILLIAM JACKSON HENDRICK.**

(*Sophia N. D., Penelope P., Sophia K., James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Flemingsburgh, Ky., 22 Mch., 1855; res. in Ky.
M. 25 Sept., 1878.
MARTHA M. HARRIS.
B. 15 Aug., 1855.

Dau. of John W. Harris of Columbia, Mo.

Issue:

3066, I. Annie H., b. 12 July, 1879. 3067, II. Sophia Kemper, b. 2 Mch., 1881. 3068, III. John Harris, b. 15 Jany., 1883. 3069, IV. Jane Carlyle, b. 18 Sept., 1884. 3070, V. Jacqueline, b. 20 Dec., 1888.

2504 **ELIZABETH DARNALL HENDRICK.**

B. Flemingsburgh, Ky., 13 Feby., 1859; res. Flemingsburgh, Ky.
M. 7 Nov., 1883.
AYLETT AMOS.

Issue:

3071, I. Sophia Tighman, b. 14 Nov., 1884. 3072, II. Emily Harding, b. 14 Apr., 1888. 3073, III. Pauline, b. 3 Dec., 1890. 3074, IV. William Warfield, b. 1 July, 1898; d. 24 Apr., 1899.

2518 **AMY DARNALL HOW.**

(*Judith K. D., Penelope P., Sophia E. Kemper, James, John, Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Walnut Hills, O., 19 Nov., 1865.
M. Cincinnati, O., 12 Sept., 1888.
REV. EDSON CARR DAYTON.
B. 8 May, 1860; res. (1899) Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:

3075, I. Dorothy, b. 12 Aug., 1891. 3076, II. Edson Carr, Jr., b. 13 Sept., 1893. 3077, III. Judith, b. Sept., 1897.

2541 **MARY ALMA HUNTER.**

(*Henrietta White, Judith H. Palmer, Sophia E. Kemper, James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Daviess Co., Mo., 27 Aug., 1867.
M. 27 May, 1896.
EDWARD B. FEIS.
B. Buffalo, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1865.

Issue:
3078, I. Pauline, b. 11 Mch., 1897.

2543 **LOUISE HUNTER.**

B. Hamilton, Mo., 15 Apr., 1871.
M. 15 Nov., 1894.
HUGH FARWATER.

Issue:
3079, I. Henrietta Hamilton, b. 23 Oct., 1895.

2584A **ALICE MARY KEMPER.**

(*John Morgan Kemper, John Mauzy Kemper, John IV, John III, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 3 May, 1874.
M. 30 Mch., 1892.
JAMES H. CURTIS.

Issue:
3080, I. Martin Luther, b. 4 Sept., 1893. 3081, II. Orion Lee, b. 4 June, 1895. 3082, III. Otelia Blanche, b. 4 Jany., 1898.

2602 **CLARA KEMPER.**

(*Wm., James M., John IV, John III, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Oquaka, Ills., 7 Mch., 1868.
M. Oquaka, Ills., Sept., 1884.
SAMUEL H. BRUYN.
B. 21 Dec., 1859.

Issue:
3083, I. Bessie, b. 11 May, 1887. 3084, II. John Wesley, b. 19 Nov., 1890. 3085, III. Lelia, b. 27 Sept., 1892. 3086, IV. Stella, b. 27 Oct., 1894.

2604 **ARISTO L. KEMPER.**

(*James, James M., John IV, John III, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 21 Dec., 1860.
M. Apr., 1891.

SUSAN THOMAS,
of Missouri.
Res. (1898) Industry, Ills.

Issue:

3087, I. Ray, b. Feby., 1893. 3088, II. Guy, b. Sept., 1894.

2728 **JOHN L. SPANGLER.**

(*E. R. S., Elizabeth K., Jonathan, Tillman, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. in Ky., 2 Feby., 1865.
M. EMMA CRANCH.

Issue:

3089, I. Blanche. 3090, II. Roscoe. 3091, III. Gladys.

2737 **ALBERT H. KEMPER.**

(*Wm. H., John M., Nimrod, Tillman, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Dayton, O., 21 May, 1868.
M. Dayton, O., 22 June, 1892.
MARGARET J. CRONIN.

Issue:

3092, I. Edward W., b. 4 Apr., 1893.

2826 **DORA STRALEY.**

(*Frances Elizabeth Kemper, Reuben Allen Kemper, William, Charles, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

M. CLARK WOOSTER.

Issue:

3093, I. Clytus. 3094, II. Bland. 3095, III. Stanley.

2963 **JANE ROUT KEMPER.**

(*James M., James M., Thornton, John, Henry, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. St. Joseph, Mo., 1864; res. (1894) Columbia, Mo.
M. 14 Feby., 1883.
CHARLES MATTHEWS.

Issue:

3096, I. Jennie Tyrene, b. 26 Mch., 1886; d. 20 Mch., 1888. 3097, II. Mary Paxton, b. Sept. 20, 1889. 3098, III. Charles Kemper, b. 21 Jany., 1893. 3099, IV. Swann, b. 21 Jany., 1893.

2964 **WILLIAM THORNTON KEMPER.**

B. St. Joseph, Mo., 1866; res. (1894) Kansas City, Mo.
M. 10 June, 1890.
LOTTIE CROSBY,
of Valley Falls, Kan.

Issue:

3100, I. Rufus Crosby, b. 23 Feby., 1892.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

3033 **CHARLES LOUIS MONOT.**

(*Heloise Hudson, Wm. F. Hudson, Isabelle Kemper, Nathan, Peter, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Jeanerette, St. Marys Par., La.
M. 24 Jany., 1894.
LOUISE M. POZZI.

Issue:

3101, I. Anna L., b. 28 Jany., 1895. 3102, II. Aristide Louis, b. 24 Sept., 1896.

APPENDIX.

HATHAWAY AND LAWSON FAMILIES.

(*See under No 53, page 66.*)

The HATHAWAY family has been prominent in Lancaster County, Virginia, for more than two hundred years. So far as now known, the first of the name in Virginia was William Hathaway, born near Stratford, England, 1636, died 1692. Members of the family now living tell of a letter written from London by the family solicitor to the above William relative to his portion of the family estates in Stratfordshire. The deed for William's plantation in Lancaster county, near the mouth of the Rappahanock, called "Enon," from William Downing, is dated 1666. "Enon" is still in the possession of his descendants. The line of descent to Judith Hathaway runs as follows: William Hathaway II, b. 1666, d. 1725; William Hathaway III, b. 1695, d. 1772; John Hathaway, b. 17 May, 1733, d. 19 Apr., 1786. John was the eldest son of William III, and after his marriage on Dec. 26, 1754, to Sarah Timberlake of Northumberland county he removed about 1760 to Fauquier county. He held a commission as captain in the Fauquier county militia during the Revolution and saw considerable service. After the war he was an associate justice of the Court of Common Pleas until his death.

The TIMBERLAKE family was well known in the adjoining county of Northumberland from early times. Sarah Timberlake was born 21 Apr., 1739; her mother was Judith Lawson, who was married to Francis Timberlake, 9 Mch., 1730.

The descendants of James and Judith (Hathaway) Kemper are doubly descended from the Lawson family, for the wife of William Hathaway III was "Sarah Lawson," the daughter of Henry Lawson. Whether or not Judith and Sarah Lawson were sisters is at present unknown.

The LAWSON family had been in Virginia from the earliest times. According to a note by Mr. W. G. Stanard to his "Virginia Land Patents" (see Virg. Hist. Mag. Vol. 4, pp. 202 and 213,) the earliest grant is to Epaphroditus Lawson, Nov. 25, 1635. There are numerous grants to Epaphroditus, Rowland, Richard, Christopher and William Lawson. These men were all related, perhaps were all brothers; the first three certainly were brothers. Rowland Lawson received a grant of 1,300 acres in Lancaster county, June

20, 1651. This grant on Lawson's Bay adjoins "Enon," the Hathaway place, and is still owned by the Lawson family. Rowland Lawson's will is probated in Lancaster, 8 May, 1661. His wife's name was Lettice, and his children were Rowland II, Elizabeth, John, Henry I and Letitia; all but the first were minors in 1668. The will of Rowland II is probated in Lancaster, 7 Sept., 1706; he had at least two sons, Henry II and Rowland. Whether the Henry Lawson, who was the father of Sarah Lawson was this Henry II or was Henry I, is not now known. Mr. Stanard's note says: "The seal on the will of Rowland II bears a chevron between three martlets. Burke ascribes these arms to Lawson of Burgh Hall, County Yorke, Bart. of Crawlington and of Langhorst in Northumberland." There are numerous prominent persons of this name in England to-day, the best known of whom is, perhaps, Sir Wilfred Lawson. William Lawson, Mercer, and Thomas Lawson, Gentleman, were members of the Second Virginia Company. Hen., Vol. I, pp. 83-87.

The papers of the Virginia Lawsons have been completely lost, the mansion house having been burned with its contents during the Revolution, during the war of 1812, and during the civil war. The Hathaways and Lawsons have frequently intermarried, and each family has often held office, in both church and state, ever since Lancaster county was organized.

1280 ANNA ELIZABETH CALDWELL.

(*See under No. 504, page 131.*)

(*Harriet V., Caleb James, John Peter, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. 13 Dec., 1824; living (1899) Red Wing, Minn.
M. 29 Apr., 1841.

JAMES COX.

D. 6 Jany., 1888.

Issue:

I. Ella.‡

II. Harriet V.‡

III. Anna M.‡

IV. Nina, b. 2 Sept., 1865, n. m.; res. Red Wing, Minn. V. Edwin, b. 13 Dec., 1842; killed Antietem 17 Sept., 1862, n. m. VI. Oliver Caldwell, b. 14 Sept., 1844; d. 3 Nov., 1848.

1281 **ISABELLA VIRGINIA CALDWELL.**

B. 23 Jany., 1827; res. Piqua, O.
M. 23 Oct., 1856.

THOS. R. GRAY.

D. 4 July, 1894.

Issue:

I. Hattie B., res. Piqua, O., n. m.

1282 **JAMES KEMPER CALDWELL.**

B. 10 Mch., 1829; res. Piqua, O.
M. 22 Feb., 1849.

SARAH ELLEN STATLER, b. 3 Mch., 1833; living (1899).

Issue:

I. George Walker.‡
II. Matthew H.‡
III. Frank J.‡

ELLA COX.

Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
M. 1 Oct., 1874.

FREDERICK C. BOYNTON.

Issue:

I. Nina Gertrude, b. 13 Nov., 1875. II. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 July, 1879; d. 11 March, 1880. III. James Carroll, b. 31 July, 1885.

HARRIET V. COX.

B. 11 Apr., 1853; living (1899) Fergus Falls, Minn.

M. 17 Oct., 1877.

HIRAM T. EAMES.

Issue:

I. Maude E., b. 19 Apr., 1881. II. Ray T., b. 15 June, 1886. III. Jesse F., b. 11 Mch., 1887; d. 12 Dec., 1889.

ANNA M. COX.

Res. St. Paul.
M. 6 Apr. 1875.

WILLIAM H. BRINK.

Issue:

I. H. Leroy, b. 19 Feby, 1876. II. Nellie Chlotilde, b. 2 Aug.,

1879. III. Charlotte M., b. 6 Feby., 1883. IV. Edwin Drake, b. 8 Jany., 1891.

GEORGE W. CALDWELL.

B. Piqua Co., O., 4 July, 1851; res. Newton, Kan. (1899).
M. 5 Apr., 1872.
JENNIE JENKINS, d. June, 1881.

Issue:

I. George E. II. Matthew. (In U. S. A. in Phillipines, 1899). III. —— ——; d. aet. 18 mos.

MATTHEW H. CALDWELL.

B. Piqua, O., 23 Oct., 1855; res. Middletown, O., 1899.
M. 23 Sept., 1880.
BELLE CATHCART.

Issue:

I. Fanny, b. 1881. II. Mary, b. 1885. III. Esther, b. 1896.

FRANK J. CALDWELL.

B. Piqua, O., 26 Mch., 1860; res. Ft. Madison, Ia., 1899.
M. 18 May, 1886.
BARBARA E. SLUFBACK.

Issue:

I. William, b. 1887. II. Ralph, b. 1889.

ANNIE STEVENS KEMPER.

(Wife of Peter Kemper.)

(*See under No 1092, page 178.*)

D. 22 Jany., 1893.
He m. (2nd) 23 June, 1897.
CHARLOTTE BARTLE,
of Newark, New York.

Issue:

I. Charlotte Bartle, b. 19 Aug., 1898; res. (1900) Newark, New York.

746 REUBEN ALLEN KEMPER.

M. ROSAMOND E. HITT.
B. 1832; d. 17 Dec., 1898.
(*Remainder as on p. 155.*)

1738 **REUBEN SAMUEL KEMPER.**

B. 30 Apr., 1869.

M. FANNY MCLEAN.

Issue:

I. Freddie (girl). II. Granville Garnett.

(*See page 155.*)

246 **NANCY M. KEMPER.**

(*See page 73.*)

(*Joseph, John II, John, John George, Johann.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 10 Jany., 1803; d. Grafton, W. Va., 18 Apr., 1889.

M. 8 May, 1828.

JOSIAH W. REEVES,

of Baltimore, Md., b. Mch., 1810; d. Grafton, W. Va., 19 Dec., 1882.

Both buried Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

Issue:

I. James Edward.‡

II. Joseph Henry Clay, b. 5 Oct., 1830; m. Adele Blakiston; he d. 16 Aug., 1876, s. p.

III. Ann Maria.‡

IV. George Washington, b. 22 Feby., 1834; d. Sept., 1839.

V. Emily Hersey.‡

VI. John Wesley, b. 8 Mch., 1840; d. 27 Oct., 1841.

VII. Thomas Asbury.‡

JAMES EDWARD REEVES, M. D.

B. 5 Apr., 1829; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., 4 Jany., 1896.

M. 16 June, 1851.

LYDIA MARTZ,

dau. of Jacob and Frances (Looker) Martz, of Rockingham Co.. Va.; b. 29 Dec., 1828; d. 26 June, 1862.

Issue:

I. Nancy Frances.‡

II. Anna Elizabeth, b. 14 Mch., 1854; res. Wheeling, W. Va. III. Joseph Cullen, b. 29 Sept., 1856; d. 20 Apr., 1878. IV. Charles Bell, b. 11 Sept., 1858; res. Columbus, O.

ANN MARIA REEVES.

B. 30 Sept., 1832; res. Grafton, W. Va.

M. GRANVILLE E. JARVIS.

Issue:

I. Josiah Wm. Pickens.‡

II. Claude S.; res. Philadelphia. III. Anna M.; res. Philadelphia. IV. Lillie Elsinore; res. Philadelphia.

EMILY HERSEY REEVES.

B. 29 May, 1839; d. 18 July, 1873.

M. JAMES T. SIMMONS.

of Grafton, W. Va.

Issue:

I. Joseph Reeves; d. in City of Mexico. II. James T.; res. Arizona. III. George; res. Arizona. IV. Frank; res. Arizona.

THOMAS ASBURY REEVES.

B. 3 May, 1842; d. 18 Nov., 1884.

M. MARIA VEITCH.

Issue:

I. Samuel; res. Illinois. II. Joseph; res. Illinois. III. Claude; res. Illinois.

NANCY FRANCES REEVES.

B. 3 Dec., 1852; res. Urbana, O.

M. THOS. HENRY BUSEY.

Issue:

I. Henry Fry, b. 20 Aug., 1883. II. Mary Lydia, b. 20 Apr., 1885. III. Charles Clarence, b. 7 July, 1886. IV. Annie Reeves, b. 13 Dec., 1889.

JOSIAH WM. PICKENS JARVIS.

Res. Amos, W. Va.

M. IDA HAINES.

Issue:

I. Claude, medical student, Johns Hopkins.

2126 **JAMES P. KEMPER.**

(*See page 179.*)

B. Franklin Par., La., 1868; res. same place.

M. 19 Mch., 1896.

CORDELLE ALEXANDER.

Issue:

I. Cordelle, b. 5 Aug., 1897.

2127 **WALTER Y. KEMPER.**

B. Franklin Par., La., 1871; res. same place.
M. 18 Apr., 1894.
LEONORA BARTON.

Issue:

I. Leonora Barton, b. 26 Jany., 1895. II. Walter Young, b. 20 Apr., 1896. III. William Peter, b. 31 July, 1898.

2128 **CHARLES DELAWARE KEMPER.**

B. Franklin Par., La., 1873; res. same place.
M. 12 Jany., 1898.
EMMA FRUE.

Issue:

I. Alexander Frue, b. 23 Oct., 1868.

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Abigail, 105
Abigail T., 77
Absolom, 98
Adah Leona, 237
Adam, 63, 81
Adalaide, 142
Adela, 160
Addie America, 214
Addison Scott, 143
Agnes, 58, 60, 65, 70
Agnes Fountaine, 212
Agnes Grant, 140, 211
Agnes Susan Timberlake, 66
Agnesia, 58
Alan, 99
Albert, 97
Albert F., 156
Albert H., 159, 224, 234, 247
Albert Palmer, 203
Albert Strayer, 142
Alce, 60
Alexander, 100, 118, 154, 228
Alexander Frue, ap. 7
Alexander Hamilton, 84, 118, 155, 228
Alfred, 99, 103, 151
Alfred Barlin, 220
Alice, 62, 70, 97, 104, 118, 151, 162, 177, 224
Alice A., 115, 172
Alice B., 153
Alice Caroline, 241
Alice F., 166
Alice M., 170
Alice Mary, 246
Alice May, 158
Alice Orkett, 136, 203
Alice V., 186
Allan H., 152
Alonzo, 100
Alpha, 237
Alvin, 153
Amanda, 90, 112, 153, 226
Amanda Amelia, 162
Amanda Jane, 116, 174
Ambrose, 79, 99, 112
Ambrose Brown, 158
Amelia, 150
America, 161
America W., 109
Americus Judson, 155
Amos Robert, 77, 105
Ana, 235
Andrew, 151
Andrew Carr, 91, 137
Andrew Jackson, 107, 162
Ann, 61, 83, 103, 117
Ann Elizabeth, 164
Ann Juliet, 84
Ann Spencer, 89, 133
Anna, 236, 238
Anna Belle, 119, 178
Anna Catharine, 58, 59
Anna E., 114
Anna Eliza, 110
Anna Juliana, 56, 58, 59
Anna Lee, 225
Anna Leona, 214
Anna Louise, 169
Anna Margarita, 56, 58
Anne, 61, 72, 73, 74
Annie, 150, 184
Annie Lee, 153
Annie Stevens, ap. 4
Archibald, 73
Archie H., 229
Aristo L., 215, 246
Armistead, 77, 83, 117
Artemesia, 78, 108
Arthur, 84, 118, 119, 224
Arthur Everett, 164
Arthur Howard, 159
Arthur L., 166, 238
Arthur Lee, 147, 217
Arthur S., 223
Arthur Samuel, 152, 224
Arthur Smith, 78, 108
Arthur Thompson, 167, 239
Arthur W., 170
Arthur Walker, 217
Asa, 77, 99, 105, 151
Aubrey Craig, 147
Audrey Lee, 217
Augustus Sering, 92, 140

Barbara, 58, 63, 81, 114
Barbara Ellen, 152, 225
Barton Foster, 149, 220
Beatrice, 224
Belshasar, 56
Benjamin, 99, 104, 153
Benjamin D., 98
Benjamin Franklin, 93, 141
Benjamin Granville, 157
Benjamin James, 72, 98
Berry, 163
Bertha Hooke, 217
Bessie, 220
Beula, 226
Blanche, 124
Blanche Margarite, 187
Burdette, 78, 107, 164
Bryon, 186

Caleb, 66, 88, 132
Calla, 160, 235
Caroline, 84, 93, 164
Caroline Elizabeth, 84, 91, 118
Caroline Grace, 119
Caroline Matilda, 141
Caroline, Rogers, 138, 207
Carr Lawson, 138
Carrie, 224, 225
Carroll, 238
Cassie, 119
Catharine, 57, 58, 60, 62, 71, 103, 162, 236
Catharine Burdette, 167
Catharine Eliza, 158
Cecilia, 75
Celia, 77
Cephas Wilberforce, 92
Charles, 60, 61, 68, 73, 93, 99, 103, 104, 123, 143, 158
Charles Adolphus Benjamin, 66, 92
Charles Augustus, 142
Charles Avery, 136
Charles C., 159
Charles Delaware, 179, ap. 7
Charles Edward, 92, 147, 217
Charles Francis, 104
Charles Hager, 69, 93, 143
Charles Henry, 91, 136
Charles Joseph, 93, 142, 213
Charles Leslie, 237
Charles Llewellyn, 142
Charles Leigh, 143
Charles Madison, 162
Charles Marcellus, 141, 212
Charles N., 72
Charles Pendleton, 142
Charles Rodham, 98, 148
Charles Shortridge, 110, 168
Charles T., 168
Charles W., 99, 152, 154, 225, 228
Charles Washington, 140, 211
Charles Wesley, 157

Charles William, 132
Charlotte, 87, 117, 130
Christina McArthur, 241
Christopher Columbus, 107
Clara, 133, 246
Clarence Worthy, 230
Clark, 106, 161, 231
Claude E., 219
Claude Musser, 229
Claudius, 163
Clay, 229
Clifford, 238
Clinton Bell, 104
Cora, 238
Cordelia, 100

Cordelle, ap. 6.
Cornelia Elizabeth, 119.
Curtis L., 154
Cybia, 75, 103
Cyrena B., 154
Cyrus W., 98

Daisy, 186, 231
Daniel, 58, 62, 77, 78, 81, 105, 114, 152
David, 58, 63, 74, 76, 80, 81, 99, 102, 103, 104, 114, 118, 150, 151, 157
David A., 170
David I., 114
David Rice, 66, 91, 137, 138, 205
David S., 114
David W., 155, 156, 230
Dela, 224
Delaware, 117, 175
De Leon, 232
Dellis, 231
Delpha, 229
Dessie, 231
De Witt, 151
De Witt C., 150
Dinah, 99
Donald Bradford, 239
Dora, 229
Dorcas, 72
Dorman, 224
Dorothy, 57, 62
Douglas, 118
Drury Hoge, 143
Dudley Patten, 184

Ebenezer, 78
E. Blanche, 179
Edmund, 73, 101
Edna, 97, 233
Edward, 79, 111, 220
Edward Crawford, 217
Edward Hudson, 176, 241
Edward Lee, 241
Edward S., 97, 147
Edward W., 247
Edward Watson, 111, 170
Edward Young, 66, 89
Edwin Chapin, 204
Edwin Wilson, 136, 204
Elden G., 237
Eleanor, 87, 129
Eleanor Martin, 137
Elcinda, 100
Elias, 61, 73, 146
Elijah, 77, 78, 104
Elisha, 71
Eliza, 98, 169
Eliza A., 231
Eliza Ann, 92, 106
Eliza Garrett, 176
Eliza Jane, 109, 154, 167
Elizabeth, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 93, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 137, 142, 151, 158, 161, 163, 199
Elizabeth A., 115
Elizabeth Ann, 147, 152 215, 224
Elizabeth Catharine, 109, 166
Elizabeth Elverton, 148, 218
Elizabeth Fishback, 65, 83, 84
Elizabeth Fishback Taylor, 68, 90
Elizabeth Matilda, 142
Ella 158, 164, 236
Ellen 97, 133, 149, 161
Ellen A., 156, 232
Ellen Susette, 90, 134
Ellen Virginia, 93
Elmer E., 115
Elnathan 66, 87
Elvissa 150, 153
Emaliza 146
Emelie, 89
Emery David, 180
Emery Edgar, 179
Emery Lenoir, 120, 180
Emily, 106, 112, 161, 171
Emily Adaline, 155, 229
Emily Blanche, 241
Emma, 160, 172, 224, 235
Emma B., 228
Emma Lucy, 170
Emma Morris, 152
Emma S., 230
Emmalyn, 132
Emmeline, 102, 105, 115, 132
Emmett R., 168
Enoch, 64, 82
Enos, 81
Ephraim, 62, 76
Ernana R., 186
Ernest, 104, 124
Ernest T., 230
Errol Hay, 175
Esta T., 229
Esther, 75, 104
Ethel May, 216
Ethelbert Dudley Taylor 162
Ethelbert Taylor, 237
Eugene Allison, 126
Evelyn, 133
Ezra, 146

Faith, 230
Fanny, 81, 98, 104, 133, 151, 199
Fanny Crown, 89, 134
Fanny Randolph, 212
Fayette Mauzy, 136, 203
Felix J., 231
Fethergill A., 98
Florence, 127
Florence Ward, 147
Flora Belle, 158
Florida, 229
Floyd, 224
Fountain Llewellyn, 141, 212
Frances, 65, 66, 78, 83, 87, 100, 107, 108, 113, 129, 205
Frances Ann E., 148
Frances, Elizabeth, 155, 228
Frances M., 127, 211
Frances Trible, 141, 212
Frances Virginia, 97, 147
Frances Wilds, 88, 132
Francis, 74, 102
Francis Erskine, 120
Francis Gasper, 199
Frank, 100
Frank C., 154
Frank E., 224
Frank Hathaway, 137, 205
Franklin, 113, 160
Franklin B., 160, 235
Franklin M., 106
Freddie, ap. 5
Frederick, 59, 65, 79, 102, 161, 164
Frederick Augustus, 66, 92, 140
Frederick B., 108
Frederick Burdette, 163
Frederick Edwin Hathaway, 91, 136
Frederick Thomas, 86, 126
Frederick William, 126
French, 97

Gasper, 133

General William Harrison, 109, 167
George, 56, 64, 73, 75, 80, 84, 85, 89, 100, 103, 113, 117, 124
Genette, 147
George Albert, 172
George Allen, 155, 229
George A. D., 118
George Bezaliel, 142
George Cincinnatus, 92
George Frederick, 116
George Garret, 119
George Harlan, 157
George L., 154
George Levi, 220
George Louis, 158
George Nathan, 83
George Nimrod, 64, 82
George S., 114, 163
George Thornton, 84, 118
George Trible, 212
George W., 111, 113, 153, 172
George Washington, 109
George Whitfield, 68, 93, 142, 212
Georgette Moody, 167, 238
Georgiana, 104, 112, 161
Girtha B., 153, 225
Gladys, 230
Grace, 126, 186, 190, 216
Graham, 184
Graham Hawes, 142
Granville, 99
Granville Garnett, 149, 219
Guy, 247

Hannah, 61, 63, 64, 80, 82, 103, 116
Hannah Elizabeth, 116, 174
Hans Jorgen, 56
Hardin Nathan, 220
Harman, 57, 74, 75, 103
Harriet, 73, 77, 80, 81, 85, 102, 123, 124, 154, 158, 166, 186
Harriet Eliza Jane, 89
Harriet Ellen, 179
Harriet Hathaway, 205
Harriet Virginia, 88, 131
Harry, 225
Harry Ellis, 237
Harry M., 163
Harvey, 107, 164
Harvey Hale, 132
Harvey Jesse, 220
Harvey Ribble, 217
Hathaway, 133, 199
Hattie, 104
Hattie Ettridge, 184
Helen, 68, 123, 154, 185
Helen E., 170
Helen Lucretia, 92
Helen Wilmes, 212
Henrietta, 147, 162, 216
Henry, 57, 58, 62, 63, 73, 75, 78, 80, 97, 99, 100, 107, 113, 123, 152, 155, 158, 186
Henry Ainsley, 90
Henry Baugh, 120, 179
Henry Clay, 108, 110, 162, 164, 236
Henry F., 223
Henry Field, 84, 118
Henry Jr., 80
Henry Lawson, 89, 91, 137, 206
Henry W., 106, 160
Hester, 104
Hester Ann, 88, 132
Homer C., 105, 159
Howard, 150
Howard B., 186
Howard G., 233
Howard Watson, 137
Hugh, 91, 118
Hugh Fulton, 91, 136, 137
Hugh T., 117

Ida Belle, 234
Ida E., 224
Ida May, 219
Ida V., 230
Ida Webster, 126
Inda, 97
Isaac, 62, 77, 78, 81, 106
Isaac Arnold, 108
Isaac Foster, 98
Isaac Watts, 87
Isabella, 84, 85, 120, 123
Isabella B., 123, 124
Isabella Nicholls, 83
Iva, 232
Ivy M., 231
Ivy Maxwell, 180

J. B., 226
Jackson, 99
Jacob, 57, 61, 62, 75, 79, 102, 103, 113, 146, 172
Jacob G., 81, 114
Jacob Garmar, 115
Jacob Lowe, 89, 134
Jacob Vardaman, 79, 113, 172
James, 60, 61, 66, 72, 75, 79, 82, 97, 100, 103, 104, 116, 147, 151, 215
James, Jr., 66
James B., 100
James Browne, 138
James Burdette, 162
James C., 156, 163, 231
James E., 153, 226
James Edward, 220
James Edwin, 136
James Ellis, 116
James Elnathan, 91
James Enoch, 116
James F., 98
James Finley, 105, 159
James Foley, 148
James Gibson, 143
James Graham, 142
James Granville, 146
James H., 149
James Harvey, 79, 108, 109, 164
James L., 106, 159
James Lawson, 86, 127
James Lucius, 89
James Madison, 106, 161, 236
James Morgan, 97, 146
James P., 179, ap. 6
James Scott, 199
James R., 223, 229
James Rodham, 147, 216
James Spring, 89, 133
James Thomas, 112
James Tillman, 229
James W., 156, 228, 231
James William, 101, 111, 155, 170
Jamison, 106
Jane, 85, 99, 151
Jane A., 84
Jane Elizabeth, 88, 152
Jane Dunwiddie, 132
Jane Rout, 236, 247
Jasper, 99, 153
Jefferson, 158
Jemima, 164
Jemima Adaline, 69
Jenna, 160
Jennie, 104
Jennie Creole, 184
Jennie M., 111
Jennie Robison, 168
Jennie Sophia, 158
Jennette, 133, 200
Jeptha A., 98
Jeptha D., 79, 112
Jesse, 61, 76, 113
Jessie A., 223
Jessie McRae, 127
Jethro, 99
Jeremiah, 113
Joel, 71, 72, 99, 100, 104
Joel Henry, 149, 220
Joel Hitt, 98, 149
Joel Levi, 220
Johann, 56, 59
Johann Thomas, 58
Johannes, 56
J. Clark, 172
John, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61

62, 63, 64, 71, 72, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 97, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 113, 114, 132, 146, 160, 166, 215
John II, 57, 60, 64
John Allison, 179
John B., 151
John Benjamin, 149, 220
John Calvin, 108, 165
John D., 100, 153
John Flavel, 66
John Frederick, 82, 116
John George, 56, 58
John Henry, 56, 57, 104, 109, 158, 168
John Hathaway, 88
John J., 155
John Jacob, 59
John James, 152, 224
John Linn, 87
John M., 99, 152, 156, 163, 232
John Marshall, 180
John Mauzy, 97, 146
John Michie, 142
John Milton, 101, 157
John William, 110, 155
John Millington, 199
John Moore, 84, 120
John Morgan, 146, 214
John Q. Adams, 107, 162
John Peter, 57, 59, 83, 116
John R., 229
John Robert, 101, 156
John Rout, 161, 236
John S., 114, 224, 228
John Splane, 120, 179
John Stadler, 86
John T., 149
John W., 106, 152, 154, 160, 223
Johnson, 79
Jonathan, 72, 98, 99
Joseph, 61, 73, 99, 101, 123, 155
Joseph Edmund, 157
Joseph H., 172
Joseph Henry, 132
Joseph Thomas, 101
Joseph Thompson, 184
Joseph William, 162, 237
Joseph Wood, 89
Josephine, 161
Joshua, 71, 78, 96, 99, 150
Joshua Burdette, 108, 164
Judith, 60, 65, 69, 97, 107
Judith Ann, 109
Judith Almira, 154
Judith Blair, 66, 90
Judith Elmira, 227
Judith Scott, 87, 129
Julia, 186
Julia Ann, 151
Julia Hartwell, 158
Julia Strong, 126
Juliana F., 119, 177
Juliet Ann, 84
Juliet Augusta, 92

Kate Gilman, 179, 241
Kate M., 166
Katharine, 154
Kenneth, 237
Kosiusko, 117, 176

L. R., 233
Lansing, 119
Launa D., 231
Laura, 110
Laura Ann, 115
Laura B., 231
Laura Ella, 237
Laura Estelle, 212
Laura Marie, 217
Leah, 80, 81
Leigh Richmond, 93, 143
Leonard, 107
Leonard Martin, 214
Leonidas, 162
Leonora Barton, ap. 7
Leslie H., 237
Lester, 232
Letitia, 62
Levi, 100
Levi B., 72, 98, 100
Levi C., 115, 173
Levi G., 81, 114
Levi Reuben, 98, 149
Lewis Magnus, 176
Lewis Taylor, 126
Lillias Matilda, 119, 177
Lillie Belle, 229
Lillie Bettie, 164
Lilly, 166
Lilly F., 220
Llewellyn, 93
Lola, 224, 238
Lola Earl, 180
Lorenzo Dow, 152
Louis, 62, 76, 77, 161
Louis K., 124, 187
Louisa, 106, 149
Louisa Belle, 162
Louisa Day, 179
Louisa F., 156, 232
Louise Anderson, 137
Louisiana, 150
Lucien, 168
Lucile, 178
Lucinda Frances, 154
Lucretia, 162
Lucy, 61, 65, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 97, 99, 103, 108, 113, 150, 153, 164
Lucy Ann, 79, 111
Lucy E., 119
Lucy Hope, 229
Lucy J., 170
Lucy Virginia, 127, 191
Lucy West, 162
Luella, 147, 216
Lula J., 232
Lulu, 235
Lulu B, 231
Lulu E., 111
Lulu May, 226
Lulu V., 156, 233
Lydia, 61, 75, 113, 114
Lydia Eva, 179
Lydia North, 136, 203

Mable Moore, 159
Madison, 102
Magdalen Louisa, 132
Magdalena, 63
Maggie, 160
Maggie F., 220
Malvina S., 146
Margaret, 75, 83, 100, 104, 114, 160, 178
Margaret Ann, 149, 221
Margaret Blanche, 179
Margaret E., 97
Margaret Graham, 212
Margaret Jane, 108, 165
Margaret Triplet, 65
Margaret Triplett, 117
Margareta, 136
Maria, 73, 81, 113, 146
Maria Ann, 83
Maria Christina, 58
Maria Elizabeth, 58
Maria Rebecca, 86, 127
Maria Virginia, 109
Marion, 118
Marion C., 220
Marion Cornelia, 93
Martia Ann, 111, 170
Martin, 71, 96
Martha, 90, 102, 106, 112, 117, 146, 150, 186, 223
Martha Alice, 153, 227
Martha Ann, 108, 129, 132, 147
Martha E., 154
Martha Fisher, 83
Martha Harriette, 234
Martha Jane, 152, 224
Mary, 57, 61, 62, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 98, 99, 102, 104, 108, 123, 137, 152, 158, 160, 168, 225, 235
Mary A., 99, 100
Mary Ann, 75, 77, 87, 100, 108, 116, 174
Mary Anne E., 211
Mary Alice, 204
Mary Allison, 86, 126
Mary B., 163, 170, 238
Mary Belle, 150

Mary Catharine, 112, 146, 149, 214, 221
Mary Davies, 89
Mary E., 85, 123, 187, 223
Mary Elizabeth, 92, 101, 105, 119, 120, 156, 159, 162, 178, 180, 205
Mary Ellen, 143
Mary Ethel, 180
Mary F., 100, 153
Mary Frances, 113, 142, 172, 212, 228
Mary Gertrude, 126
Mary H., 154
Mary Hart, 136, 175, 204
Mary Jane, 107, 179
Mary Josephine, 92, 140, 141
Mary Kate, 241
Mary L., 118, 176
Mary Lee, 169
Mary Louisa, 220
Mary Louise, 119
Mary Llewellyn, 212
Mary M., 154
Mary Mildred, 110
Mary Octavia, 165
Mary Virginia, 91, 137, 214
Mary W., 107
Matilda, 76, 100, 155
Matilda Graham, 142
Matilda W., 154
Matthias, 56
Matthew F. M., 142
Maud, 235
Maude G., 232
Maude M., 231
Mead Cave, 127
Melissa, 100
Meriam, 72
Meriam Keziah, 109, 168
Mildred, 79, 82, 110, 112, 169, 171
Mildred P., 111
Millington, 133, 199
Milton D., 106, 160
Minerva Elizabeth, 162
Minnie, 224
Minnie B., 228
Minnie Lee, 219
Minnie M., 220
Mollie, 160
Moncure Woodson, 104, 158
Morris, 150
Moses, 60, 71. 72, 96

Nancy, 62, 65, 72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 85, 99, 100, 103, 121, 122, 147, 149, 183, 216
Nancy Allen, 221
Nancy Caldwell, 132, 197
Nancy Jane, 161
Nancy L., 100
Nancy M., ap. 5
Nancy S., 98
Napoleon Bonaparte, 162
Narcissa, 150
Nathan, 65, 84, 99, 150
Nathan C., 122, 184
Nathan Neal, 179
Nathaniel, 114
Ned Seyburn, 241
Nellie, 199, 215
Nellie Agnes, 237
Nellie W., 231
Nettie Lee, 164
Newton, 153
Nimrod, 72, 99, 100, 152

Oakley Carley, 203
Octavia, 97
Okey A., 232
Oliver Augustus, 211
Olivia Esta, 230
Oney C., 232
Ophelia Ann, 162, 237
Ora D., 229
Orma T., 229
Orner, 229
Orpha, 229
Otho B., 112
Otis Mauzy, 214
Otis Otto, 231
Ott, 232
Otto Ely, 229

Park Fergus, 137
Paul, 56
Pau ina E., 237
Paulina Ellen, 162
Pauline, 158
Pauline Frances, 104
Pauline O., 166
Paulita, 160
Paulus, 58
Peggy, 63
Peter, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 72, 74, 80, 82, 84, 85, 97, 100, 103, 119, 146, 153, 178, ap. 4
Peter A., 228
Peter C., 153, 156, 227
Peter G., 156, 232
Peter Hathaway, 66, 89
Peter T., 99
Peter Washington, 101, 155, 229
Peter Willie, 229
Pettis, 150
Philander A. C., 88, 131
Philip Amiss, 101, 157
Philip Shirley, 137, 206
Pitt, 151
Polly, 72, 150
Polly Ann, 100
Presley, 65, 85, 123, 155
Preston Brooke, 143
Preston Marion, 143

Quincy M., 163, 238
Quintus, 97

Rachael, 81, 146
Ralph K., 228
Rawley, 78
Ray, 247
Rebecca, 99, 150, 223
Rebecca B., 154
Rebecca Margaretta, 153, 227
Rebecca Virginia, 157
Reece M., 147, 216
Reginald Heber, 127
Rena, 224
Reuben, 62, 64, 72, 79, 85, 112, 113, 123
Reuben Allen, 101, 155, ap. 4
Reuben H., 231
Reuben R., 155
Reuben Samuel, 155, ap. 5
Rex, 219
Richard, 90, 99
Richard Henry, 101, 155
Robert, 83, 85, 99, 100, 123, 124, 151, 186
Robert Abney, 179
Robert Edmond, 119
Robert L., 228
Robert W., 161
Roberta Jane, 146, 214
Rodham, 72, 97
Roger Hall, 137
Roland, 158
Rosa C., 230
Rosa M., 160
Rosamond Maria, 155, 230
Rosamond May, 229
Rosamond R., 228
Roscoe Thurston, 229
Ross, 147
Roy, 219, 220
Roy E., 229
Roy J., 229
Ruby Webb, 204
Rufus Crosley, 248
Ruth, 119, 154, 219

Sabina Rebecca, 90, 134
Salina Hall, 91
Sallie Emilie, 111
Sallie V., 170
Sally Ann, 112
Salome, 80, 81, 113
Samuel, 63, 65, 80, 84, 85, 99, 119, 122, 123, 152, 223

Samuel Dodridge, 66, 90
Samuel Frederick, 137, 207
Samuel G., 81, 114
Samuel Leicester, 136
Samuel Thompson, 110
Samuel Scottie, 184
Sanford, 74, 102, 113
Sara, 84
Sara Ann, 106
Sara Jane Felicia, 91, 138
Sara Lawson Chambers, 90, 135
Sarah, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 72, 78, 98, 100, 113, 120, 146, 151, 224, 236
Sarah A., 114, 163
Sarah Agnes, 116, 175
Sarah Althea, 106
Sarah Ann, 69, 110, 154, 159, 234
Sarah Catharine, 142, 152
Sarah E., 156, 228, 230, 231
Sarah Ellen, 100, 155
Sarah Frances, 149, 219
Sarah Hall, 138
Sarah Humphries, 175
Sarah J., 123, 187
Sarah Jane, 120, 180
Sarah J. F., 138
Sarah Johnson, 79
Sarah Lawson, 66, 87
Sarah Margaret, 86, 127
Sarah Middleton, 109, 167
Sarah R., 228
Sarah Richards, 176
Sarah Rout, 161
Sarah Stewart, 155, 230
Sena, 179
Seth, 73
Seth Hart, 203
Sherod, 74, 103
Sidney, 164
Silas B., 155
Silas L., 228
Simeon, 74, 79, 109, 146, 168
Simeon Love, 110
Simeon Vandeventer, 111, 170
Simon Peter, 100, 154
Singleton T., 154
Smith, 112
Solis, 230
Solomon, 61, 75
Sophia, 97
Sophia Elizabeth, 66
Sophronia, 87
Spencer, 72
Stella Ruth, 126, 191
Stephen, 64, 85, 123
Stephen Y., 179
Stewart, 99
Sue, 219
Susan, 61, 75, 77, 78, 81, 103, 105, 112, 158
Susan A., 99
Susan Ann, 100
Susan Alice, 126, 191
Susan Catharine, 93
Susan Elizabeth, 86, 127
Susan Frances, 149
Susan Hamilton, 118, 176
Susan Jane, 110
Susan Lockwood, 89, 133
Susan R., 154
Susana Ball, 83
Susannah, 63, 64, 65, 72, 77, 106, 113, 166
Susannah Mauzy, 68
Sylvester, 115

T. Buckner, 117
Talbot, 152
Thaddeus N., 90
Theodore, 126
Theophilus, 92, 141
Thomas, 72, 73, 75, 103, 112, 153, 160, 228, 235
Thomas Aldred, 105
Thomas Holden, 155, 229
Thomas Jefferson, 85, 104, 106, 109, 122, 158, 162, 166, 179
Thomas Lyon, 164
Thomas O., 230
Thomas Shelton, 143
Thompson, 79, 111
Thornton, 161
Thornton B., 78, 106
Thurman Clay, 229
Tillman, 60, 72, 98, 99, 100, 152
Tillman Francis, 101, 155, 156
Tillman S., 100, 153

Urias, 152, 225

Valentine, 75, 79, 103, 111
Vardaman Hulen, 172
Velinda, 106
Vesta Curtis, 136, 204
Victor H., 237
Virgil Armstrong, 162
Virginia, 104, 109
Virginia Ann, 170
Virginia Ann N., 111
Virginia Bell, 155
Virginia Fillmore, 146

W. E., 226
W. T., 163
Walden, 233
Wallace, 112
Walker, 99, 121, 151, 183
Walter Edwin, 126
Walter L., 186
Walter Lewis, 199
Walter Rufus, 146, 214
Walter Sparks, 184
Walter Wallace, 142
Walter Y., 179, ap. 7
Walter Young, ap. 7
Washington, 92, 103
Washington C., 155, 230
Wesley, 76, 77, 104
Wilhelmina, 107, 108
William, 62, 64, 65, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 113, 123, 147, 151, 158, 164, 211, 212, 215
William B., 100, 154
William Barton, 220
William Byrn, 179, 241
William Cary, 230
William Charles, 180
William Clarence, 158
William David, 152
William Fluroy, 100
William H., 106, 114, 152, 224
William H. H., 161
William Harrison, 149
William Henry, 86, 179, 180
William Henry Harrison, 107
William Holbrook, 217
William Holly, 162
William Humphreys, 117
William J., 229, 230
William L., 153
William Mauzy, 143
William Meade, 142
William Morgan, 97, 148
William McCoy, 136
William Nathan, 120, 179
William Pattie, 117
William Penn, 141
William Peter, 84, 119, 120, 178, ap. 7
William Potter, 241
William Priest, 172
William R., 79, 224
William Raper, 157, 233
William Rice, 137, 149
William Scott, 155
William Stephen, 83, 117
William Stofer, 111
William T., 236
William Thornton, 248
William W., 156, 232
William Whitfield, 147
William Winton, 167
Willie Garrett, 183
Willie Ney, 229
Willis Howard, 140
Willis Miller, 137, 204
Willis Ray, 229

Winnie A., 179, 241
Yelverton, 107
Zachariah Taylor, 162
Zerelda, 79
Zerelda Bryant, 109, 166

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

Adams, 94, 144, 166, 226
Adkins, 140, 150, 219
Agin, 120, 188
Alcocke, 191
Aldred, 158, 159, 234
Aldridge, 149, 168, 224
Alexander, 206, 218, ap. 6
Allen, 93
Allison, 86
Alverson, 161
Amiss, 101
Amos, 245
Anderson, 76, 91, 137, 138, 171, 227
Andrews, 208
Arbagast, 228
Arbogast, 231
Ardery, 166, 167
Armstrong, 90
Arnold, 74, 238
Ashby, 213
Attlesey, 188

Baker, 107
Baldwin, 150
Ball, 83, 126, 243
Ballard, 163
Ballinger, 153
Barnett, 198, 199
Bartle, ap. 4
Bartley, 227
Barton, ap. 7
Bashaw, 71, 77, 78
Basye, 73, 76, 97, 101
Bates, 225
Batson, 237
Batty, 146
Beatty, 131
Becker, 113
Biedelheimer, 155
Bell, 106
Benedict, 211
Bennett, 227, 228
Bentz, 114, 172
Berry, 172
Berwick, 182, 184
Beverly, 102
Bird, 241
Bishop, 154
Black, 150
Blakiston, ap. 5
Blandin, 145
Blinn, 141, 212
Bocock, 128, 192
Boehm, 186
Bonner, 107
Boring, 203
Bossman, 104
Boswell, 123
Botts, 94, 127, 192
Boulden, 173
Boyd, 160
Boyer, 72
Boynton, ap. 3
Bradbury, 140
Bradford, 239
Brak, 225
Brakney, 235
Branham, 151
Brannin, 118
Bratton, 143
Breckenridge, 238
Brenisey, 63
Brink, ap. 3
Broadus, 192
Broadwell, 89
Brock, 150, 151
Brooks, 240
Broomback, 59
Brotherton, 144
Brown, 80, 102, 138, 142, 153, 158, 181, 210, 212, 226, 242
Browning, 148
Brownley, 151
Bruce, 145
Bruen, 166
Bruyn, 246
Bryant, 107, 108, 109
Buchanan, 85
Buch, 114
Buckner, 117
Bulkley, 142, 207
Bunger, 104
Burbacker, 113
Burchard, 125
Burdette, 62, 75, 78, 162
Busey, ap. 6
Butler, 142, 143
Button, 60, 71
Buzzaird, 214
Byrd, 180

Cairns, 200
Caldwell, 88, 131, 197, ap. 2, 3, 4
Calvert, 178
Cammora, 159
Camp, 144
Campbell, 184, 206
Capers, 122
Carithers, 219
Carley, 203
Carner, 74
Carpenter, 114
Carrington, 94, 111
Carson, 185, 236
Carter, 162, 218
Carver, 150
Case, 186
Cash, 154
Castleman, 150, 223, 235
Cathcart, ap. 4
Catton, 190
Cave, 127
Chadwick, 185
Chambers, 88, 130, 131, 196, 197
Chancel, 144
Chapin, 88, 92, 204
Chinn, 111, 171
Chowning, 98
Christopher, 168
Chienrvant, 229
Claflin, 190

Clark, 165
Claughton, 75
Clives, 235
Cloughen, 138
Cobb, 144
Cock, 181, 242
Coffman, 231
Coiner, 216
Cole, 97, 146
Coleman, 182
Colier, 83
Combs, 227
Comstock, 101
Cones, 165
Conover, 201
Connolly, 224
Coon, 70
Coons, 62, 79, 171
Conrad, 234
Corre, 207
Court, 58
Cowing, 109
Cox, 131, 150, 197, ap. 2, 3
Crabb, 70
Craig, 147
Cranch, 151, 222, 247
Crawford, 217
Crasr, 73
Crocket, 75, 61
Cronin, 247
Crosby, 248
Crosthwait, 100
Crosswhite, 226
Culp, 146
Curtis, 130, 132, 246

Dagenheart, 94
Dailey, 215
Daly, 243
Dannel, 237
Darby, 117
Darnall, 139, 208, 209
Davidson, 95
Davies, 89
Davis, 148, 158, 173, 194, 197, 219, 230

Dawson, 211, 244
Dayton, 245
Deeds, 89
Deitz, 234
Devers, 154
Devoe, 235
Dickerson, 174
Dingle, 210
Dishong, 80
Dockings, 76
Dodson, 221
Dorman, 222, 223
Dotman, 150
Dowdell, 123
Downing, ap. 1
Duggins, 196
Dunbar, 183
Duncan, 150
Dunlap, 236
Dunn, 106, 168, 237

Eames, ap. 3
Early, 99, 189, 223
Easton, 132, 133, 198
Eberhart, 189
Edmonds, 130
Edmondson, 109
Elleston, 151
Ellis, 222
Elsey, 158
Embrey, 214
Erb, 81
Espy, 134
Ewing, 73, 238
Evans, 153, 206

Fain, 105
Faley, 228
Farsend, 140
Farwater, 246
Fassett, 121
Fay, 181
Feathers, 173
Feis, 246
Fergus, 137
Ferguson, 157, 233
Field, 84
Fishback, 59
Fishburn, 113
Fisher, 83
Fitzgerald, 154, 227, 228
Flinn, 160
Fleetwood, 120, 181, 182
Fletcher, 61, 98, 148, 149, 218
Flye, 202
Forbes, 182
Forcada, 106
Fowler, 143
Fox, 78
Freeman, 126
Friend, 193
Fries, 205
Frue, ap. 7
Fuller, 182
Fullerton, 138
Fulton, 91, 134, 136

Gaddis, 194
Gage, 169
Gaines, 222
Gallagher, 157, 202
Garman, 80
Garner, 70
Garnett, 149
Garrett, 176
Garvey, 151
Gaskile, 189
Gasper, 133
Gay, 239
Geiger, 201
Gibbons, 147, 217, 218
Gibson, 94, 97, 143, 144, 222, 230
Gilchrist, 128, 170
Gill, 154
Gillespie, 233
Gillman, 109
Glaso, 114
Glays, 80, 113, 114
Glenn, 157
Godfrey, 178
Goodman, 130
Gordon, 189
Goslin, 153
Gower, 236
Grable, 228
Graham, 93, 96
Grant, 88
Graves, 115, 129, 173, 194, 240
Gray, 131, 149, 170, 197, ap. 3
Green, 76, 138, 241
Greene, 239
Greenhill, 240
Greer, 215
Groves, 196
Grundy, 134, 201
Gustin, 243

Hackett, 198
Haddux, 186
Haden, 152
Haines, ap. 6
Hale, 201
Hall, 123, 179, 207, 229
Hamilton, 88
Handy, 106
Hann, 163
Hanshaw, 233
Harlan, 237
Harnsberger, 142
Harries, 193, 194
Harris, 226, 245
Harrison, 231
Hart, 136
Harter, 105
Harvey, 131, 138, 207
Haskell, 201
Hastings, 104
Hathaway, 66, 144, ap. 1
Haven, 161
Hawkins, 96
Haurel, 106
Haux, 180
Hay, 175
Hayes, 102
Haycraft, 237
Hayden, 227
Hazelrigg, 171
Hearn, 73, 111
Hecker, 63
Hedester, 72
Hedges, 168

Helm, 107
Henderson, 123
Hendrick, 208, 245
Henthorn, 105
Herndon, 144, 213
Hertzler, 172
Hiatt, 216
Hinton, 240
Hitt, 72, 75, 97, 100, ap. 4
Hocksley, 107
Holbrook, 141
Holliday, 106
Hollins, 162
Hollis, 220
Holmes, 214
Holtzclaw, 82, 83, 116
Hook, 92
Hooke, 217
Hopkins, 148, 220, 223
Horton, 73, 207
How, 209, 245
Howard, 138, 244
Hudkins, 229
Hudson, 120, 143, 180, 181, 242
Hughes, 103
Hughey, 152
Huffman, 124, 188
Hulen, 172
Hulick, 119, 120
Hume, 176
Humphreys, 83, 117
Humphries, 177
Hunt, 239
Hunter, 120, 211, 245, 246
Hurr, 70
Huston, 199
Hutchinson, 106

Icyhower, 103
Iddings, 132
Impey, 161
Inlos, 124
Irwin, 63, 114
Ison, 173

Jackson, 145, 206
James, 74, 223
Jameson, 119
Jarvis, 229, ap. 6
Jeffries, 65
Jenkins, 143, ap. 4
Jennings, 204
Johnson, 76, 148, 152, 158, 169, 172, 175, 201, 223, 239, 245
Johnston, 183, 242
Jolliffe, 147
Jones, 146, 148, 214
Jorden, 230
Joseph, 232

Kattenkamp, 245
Keefe, 187
Kellogg, 176
Kelly, 82, 118
Kemp, 103
Kendall, 209
Kennedy, 222
Kittrell, 103
Kilhafer, 113
Kinchloe, 218
Kisling, 97
Kirkbride, 147
Kleb, 56
Kline, 125
Knepper, 159
Kutz, 113

Lacey, 146
Lamb, 238
Lambert, 160, 183
Lamping, 83
Lang, 134
Langley, 154
Lansing, 119
Latham, 218
Law, 99
Lawless, 162, 164
Lawson, 66, ap. 1
Leeper, 139, 210
Lehman, 88
Level, 102
Lingo, 102
Linn, 82, 87, 115
Lockwood, 89
Logan, 213
Long, 181, 182
Louis, 105
Laurance, 210
Lovett, 228
Low, 56
Lowe, 87, 90, 128, 151, 193, 194
Lowrey, 147
Lunceford, 154
Lynch, 191

Maddux, 149, 151
Mapil, 195
Markey, 210, 211
Marley, 138
Marrs, 125
Marsh, 72
Marshall, 213
Martin, 137, 144, 214, 228, 239
Martz, ap. 5
Marvin, 181
Marx, 138
Mathews, 132
Matthews, 127, 247
Mathers, 72
Matson, 224
Maupen, 135
Mauzy, 68
Mayer, 184
Mayfield, 109, 167
Meek, 145
Meeks, 88
Menees, 145
Metcalf, 134, 200, 201
Miles, 244
Miller, 116, 137, 148, 202, 215
Minor, 223
Minshall, 85, 123
Mitchell, 133, 134, 200, 242
Mohler, 148
Mohs, 244
Moomaw, 218
Monot, 242, 248
Mooney, 146
Moore, 158, 159, 171
Morehead, 236
Morgan, 69, 71, 72, 94, 95, 144, 145, 149, 152, 158
Morgrett, 159
Morrow, 125
Morton, 169
Mount, 92
Mullen, 116
Mulss, 158
Mumma, 63
Muncy, 240, 243, 244
Musser, 228
Myers, 212

McAllister, 148, 194
McBram, 179
McClanahan, 177
McClintock, 234
McComb, 133, 198, 199
McConnell, 139
McCormick, 93, 98
McCoy, 70, 93, 96, 143, 144
McDaniel, 112
McDonald, 110
McElhanna, 104
McFatridge, 83
McGowan, 137
McHenry, 158
McIntyre, 125
McKinsey, 99
McLean, 155, ap. 5
McMathan, 146
McMillen, 154
McMurphy, 83
McNeil, 75
McQurgan, 132

Narrard, 225
Necolin, 101
Nelson, 129, 194, 243
Newbold, 193, 243
Newhall, 160
Nicholls, 64
Nicholson, 171
Norment, 94
Noyes, 243

Nutt, 144

O'Bannon, 107, 109, 165
Obenshein, 74
Osborne, 157, 194, 243, 244
Owsley, 108
Overholtz, 98
Overton, 167

Paddock, 240
Padgett, 225
Palmer, 91, 97, 139, 140, 203
Parks, 83, 100
Parrott, 212
Patterson, 91, 140
Patton, 102, 157
Paxton, 163, 236
Payne, 135, 157
Pearce, 164
Pecar, 190
Peeden, 175
Pence, 97
Pendleton, 142
Penn, 130, 195, 196, 244, 245
Pennington, 180
Pepper, 78, 107
Perisho, 227
Perkins, 195, 205
Perry, 150, 223
Peters, 190
Petley, 94
Pettigrew, 215
Pettit, 112
Pfantz, 81, 113
Pfensterwald, 187, 243
Phipps, 112, 128, 179, 213
Pitzer, 105
Poage, 90, 135, 201, 202, 203
Pogue, 164, 209
Pollard, 135, 201, 203
Poor, 115, 173, 174
Porch, 166
Potter, 241
Powers, 135
Pozzi, 248
Price, 198, 233
Pride, 95
Priest, 110, 169, 170, 177, 239, 240
Prince, 104
Protho, 242
Provence, 170
Pulliam, 131, 196
Pursley, 95, 145

Quarles, 143

Rader, 105
Ralston, 200
Randall, 101
Randolph, 228
Rankin, 133, 200
Ranny, 112
Ray, 150
Rea, 220
Rebus, 95
Rector, 144
Redd, 119
Redmond, 188
Reese, 116, 175
Reeves, 73, ap. 5
Reichen, 57
Reid, 111, 154
Reidenback, 113, 114
Rial, 173
Riera, 192
Riffee, 228
Rigby, 121
Roach, 62
Roberts, 111, 117, 156, 169 223
Robinson, 168, 220, 230
Rogan, 141
Rogers, 63, 79, 178, 225
Rosel, 150
Rosser, 64, 65
Roth, 235
Rout, 107, 161, 163, 238
Rowels, 105
Royster, 120, 182, 183
Rubish, 152
Ruble, 174
Rue, 205
Runyon, 88, 205, 206
Rush, 187, 242
Ryan, 101

Sanders, 71
Sandford, 222
Sargent, 199
Scott, 70, 162, 199
Schuyler, 203
Scudder, 219
Sering, 92
Settley, 83
Shackelford, 118, 176
Shaeffer, 114
Shanklin, 208
Sharer, 230
Sharp, 221
Shaver, 112
Shaw, 161
Sheets, 102
Shelbourne, 174, 240
Shelton, 143, 150, 202
Shepherd, 142
Sherwood, 146
Shields, 170
Shortridge, 110
Shumate, 117
Simmon, 156
Simmons, 155, 174, 198, 199, 228, 241, ap. 6
Simons, 180
Simonson, 234
Singleton, 154
Sinks, 151
Sinsel, 240
Skelton, 240
Slaughter, 98, 151
Slufback, ap. 4
Smiley, 111
Smith, 60, 70, 78, 116, 125, 129, 132, 134, 162, 164, 168, 173, 195, 210, 232, 238, 239, 244
Snarr, 172
Sonders, 115
Soper, 194
Spangler, 151, 223, 247
Spencer, 129
Spillman, 65, 79, 96, 212
Splane, 121, 183
Statler, 97, ap. 16
Stevens, 75, 178, 226
Stock, 113
Stoddard, 135, 193
Stofer, 209
Stoker, 235
Stone, 83, 113, 153
Stoner, 173
Stout, 230
Straley, 228, 247
Strayer, 142, 212
Strick, 162
Stuart, 134
Stump, 63
Suddith, 149, 192
Sullivan, 216
Surran, 124
Sutton, 164
Swanson, 204
Swiggart, 72, 80, 114
Swineford, 154, 168
Swope, 108, 163
Symington, 163
Sympson, 201

Taliaferro, 127
Taquith, 203
Taylor, 71, 126, 127, 137, 143, 206, 231
Terhune, 175
Terry, 136
Thayer, 157
Thomas, 122, 141, 247
Thompson, 106, 107, 139, 164, 183
Thornton, 224
Thorp, 124, 186, 187
Thruston, 128
Timberlake, 66, ap. 1
Tillotson, 105
Todd, 85, 122, 125, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190
Toll, 191
Tourner, 145, 213
Trenitt, 175
Trimble, 129

Trout, 236
Tubbs, 196
Tucker, 205, 227, 231
Turnbull, 63, 77, 106
Turner, 154, 224 225
Tutt, 117

Underwood, 232, 233
Utterback, 57

Vance, 95
Van Eaton, 92
Valentine, 75
Valenzuella, 160
Van Pelt, 237
Vaughn, 221
Veitch, ap. 6
Vinson, 121
Voorhees, 125, 188, 189

Waffenschmied, 56
Waggoner, 230
Walker, 79
Wall, 195
Waller, 101
Walterhouse, 166, 167
Walters, 188
Wanner, 113
Ward, 153
Wardlaw, 135
Warnock, 154
Warren, 191
Watkins, 160
Watson, 70, 96, 225
Wax, 75
Weaver, 60, 81
Webb, 74, 94, 140, 159
Webright, 228
Wedanin, 113
Wendt, 220
Wellsley, 232
West, 107, 108, 165
Wharton, 73
Wheatley, 177
Wheeler, 191
Whitaker, 84, 105
White, 140, 195, 211
Whitesides, 61, 71
Widder, 113
Wilby, 74
Wilcox, 242
Wilds, 87, 128, 173
Wilkins, 102
Willett, 208
Willis, 192
Williams, 174, 200
Williamson, 201
Willoughby, 187
Wilson, 185
Wilts, 112
Winn, 150
Winnett, 146
Withers, 82, 148
Wolf, 81
Wood, 88, 147
Woods, 163
Woofter, 228, 247
Wright, 130, 150, 164, 190 202, 216

Yancey, 99, 217, 218
Yingst, 227
Young, 142, 212, 238
Yundt, 80, 113

Zereher, 168

89066178740

b89066178740a

NON - CIRCULATING

89066178740

B89066178740A